PATE-ADAMS-NEWTON

AND ALLIED FAMILIES

PRINCIPALLY IN

RICHMOND, SCOTLAND AND ROBESON COUNTIES

IN NORTH CAROLINA AND

MARLBORO COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA

BY

JULIA CLAIRE PATE

Gc
929.2
P269p
1401443

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

not
15

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01419 1925

PATE - ADAMS - NEWTON

And Allied Families
Principally In

RICHMOND, SCOTLAND AND ROBESON COUNTIES
IN NORTH CAROLINA AND
MARLBORO COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA

By
Julia Claire Pate
Red Springs, North Carolina

1958

(Copyrighted, 1958)
Julia Claire Pate
Red Springs, N. C.

Printed in the United States of America

P R E F A C E

The material herein has been gathered from many sources, particularly court house records, family Bibles, grave markers, and the most authentic sources available; however, mistakes will inevitably occur, and it is hoped that the reader will winnow the chaff from the wheat, and still find enough information of value to make this writer's efforts worth while.

- - - -

1401443

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

Grateful acknowledgment is made to the following, who so graciously gave access to their family Bible records, and furnished information which was of great assistance in compiling this rather amateur work:

Mr. T. Guthrie Gibson, Gibson, N. C.
Mr. Lawrence T. Gibson, Gibson, N. C.
Mr. Thomas M. Stubbs, Sumter, S. C.
Mrs. T. C. Hamer, Bennettsville, S. C.
Mrs. H. J. Munnerlyn, Bennettsville, S.C.
Mrs. Gertrude Mims, Tampa, Florida.

To these, and many others, I offer sincere thanks.

Julia C. Pate.

Key to abbreviations:
- ch: child or children
- cy: cemetery or county
- dtr: daughter
- m: married
- b: born
- d: died

Goodspeed $10.00 5-9-67 Inv. 4676 P.O. 3845

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/pateadamsnewtona00pate

The Pates were among the earliest settlers in Virginia. Tradition is that seven Pate brothers landed in Norfolk, Va. during the middle 1600's. (The writer often heard this spoken of in her family when a child). While some authorities have stated that the Pates were Welsh, information from other sources is that they were English, only going to Wales and remaining there until passage could be secured to America.

Found in the Land Grant Office in Richmond, Va. is a record of the early Pates who took out land grants:

Pate, Richard - 1636 - By Walter Hacker - James River County.
Pate, John - 1651 - By Joseph Higkinson - Lower Norfolk County.
Pate, William - 1637 - By Francis Fowler -James River County.
Pate, John - 1651 - By Edmond Welch, _____ County.
Pate, Henry - 1656 - By Henry Soanes - New Kent County.
Pate, Katherine - 1636 - By Henry Soanes - New Kent County.
Pate, Elizabeth - 1656 - By Henry Soanes - New Kent County.

It is tradition that one of the Pates among the early settlers married into the Thoroughgood family of Lower Norfolk County, now Princess Anne, of Virginia, and the name of Thoroughgood and Adam, are historic among the Richmond County, North Carolina Pates.

Among them are:

Lt. Col. Thoroughgood Pate I (the first to settle in Richmond County).
Col. Thoroughgood Pate II (son of Lt. Col. Thoroughgood Pate I)
George Thoroughgood Pate (son of Col. Thoroughgood Pate II).
Dr. William Thoroughgood Pate (son of George Thoroughgood Pate)
George Thoroughgood Pate (son of Duncan Alpheus Pate).
Adam Pate (parentage unknown).

Captain Adam Thoroughgood, b. 1602; d. 1640, was the son of William Thoroughgood of London and Norfolk, Va. In 1621, when only 19 years of age, Adam Thoroughgood came over in the ship "CHARLES". Son of a titled family in England, having two brothers who were Knighted, one of them in Buckingham palace, this young "gentleman" adventurer came over as a "servant" in order to reach America.

Adam Thoroughgood first settled in Kecoughton (now Hampton, Va.), and in 1634-1635 built a home on what is now Lynnhaven Inlet. Tradition is he married Lady Sarah Offley, daughter of Robert Offley, who married Anne, daughter of Sir Edward Osborne, Right Lord Mayor of London.

The Captain Adam Thoroughgood house is of brick construction, and is one of the oldest houses now standing in Virginia. It's walls are 3 ft. thick, with a secret passage-way within the walls and underground down to the Inlet, which provided an escape from the Indians. The third floor has port-holes which were used when firing on the Indians. The house is furnished

in the style of the early American period, and many visit it each year. The writer visited it some years ago.

Captain Adam Thoroughgood acquired much lands and wealth, and was one of the wealthy and influential citizens of Lower Norfolk (now Princess Anne) county. He named Lynnhaven Inlet for "Lynn" his home in England, and it is said he also named the City of Norfolk, Virginia.

It is not definitely known which of the Pates married into the Thoroughgood family. However, the fact that so many of the Pates of Richmond County, N.C. were named Thoroughgood, and at least one named Adam, indicates very conclusively that somewhere along the line a Thoroughgood and a Pate were married, and that the Pates of Richmond County, and other adjoining Counties, in North Carolina are descendants of that marriage. The writer's great-great-grandfather was Lt.Col.Thoroughgood Pate.

One John Pate came to Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, in 1651. Possibly it was he that married into the Thoroughgood family, as we find the first Thoroughgood Pate of which we have a record, as a witness to the will of Robert Pritt, in Rappahannock County, Va. on the 25th of January, 1684. Then we find a John Pate who received a grant of 1000 acres of land in Rappahannock County, in 1662. Could this have been the John Pate who took out a land grant in Lower Norfolk County in 1651, and could he have been the father of Thoroughgood Pate of Rappahannock County?

Than we find a Thoroughgood Pate in, or near, Edenton, N.C. in 1703, he having sons: Thoroughgood Pate, Jr., Charles and William. Thoroughgood Pate, Sr. died at or near Edenton, in 1713, and on January 19, 1714, at a court held in the home of John Hill (in Edenton), Nathaniel Chevin, a prominent and wealthy citizen of Edenton, being Godfather and Uncle of William Pate, probably the youngest son of Thoroughgood Pate, Sr. and Sarah Pate, petitioned the court that he be allowed to have said William Pate committed to his care, in order that he might educate him, Sarah Pate (the widow of Thoroughgood Pate, Sr.) being unable to do so. William was then 16 years of age. This petition was granted. Could this Thoroughgood Pate, Senior have been the Thoroughgood Pate of Rappahannock County?

It is surmised that after the death of Thoroughgood Pate, Sr. when several years had probably elapsed, that Thoroughgood Pate, Jr. Charles and William may have left Edenton and come to Anson and Richmond Counties, as in 1763 Berry Thompson and wife, sold lands on the Pee Dee River, in Anson County, near Wadesboro to a Charles Pate, and in 1775, William Pate sold lands on the Pee Dee River in Anson County to Joseph Melton. William Pate also received a grant of land on the Pee Dee River No. 2939, from the King on January 22, 1773.

It would seem to the writer very logical that Thoroughgood Pate, who witnessed the Will of Robert Pritt, in Rappahannock

County, in 1684, could have migrated down the Coast to Edenton, and that after his death in 1713, his sons, Thoroughgood, Jr., Charles and William could have come to Richmond and Anson Counties, as at about that same time, in 1769, we find Thoroughgood Pate purchasing land in Richmond County (near Gibson, N.C.).

The Thoroughgood Pate farm near Gibson, N.C., was granted by King George III, to Samuel Snead, in 1767. It was transferred to Rice Henderson in 1768, and he, in turn, sold it to Thoroughgood Pate, in 1769. Thoroughgood Pate also acquired other lands by direct grant, on Joe's Creek on Dec. 16, 1769.

Tradition is that Thoroughgood Pate's first wife was Winifred Stewart. By this marriage he had the following children:

Thoroughgood Pate I

Children:
- Willoughby Pate
- Samuel Pate
- Stephen Pate (who it is said went West)
- Thoroughgood Pate II

Thoroughgood Pate I, must have married secondly, Frances Bright, daughter of Charles Bright, on January 7, 1807. The writer had understood that Frances Bright was the first wife of Thoroughgood Pate II, but the records in the Marlboro County courthouse, at Bennettsville, S. C., show that she could not have been the first wife of Thoroughgood Pate II, for after Thoroughgood Pate I died, she married John Brickhouse on July 5, 1818, and was still living as late as May 2, 1835, when she signed a renunciation of dower to 363 acres of land conveyed by John Brickhouse to Barnabas Wallace, recorded in Deed Book "O", pg. 122, in the Marlboro County courthouse, Bennettsville, S.C. Frances Bright Pate and her second husband, John Brickhouse, are said to have moved to Alabama. This is probably true as her grave cannot be found in any of the Bright or Pate burying grounds.

Thoroughgood Pate and Frances Bright had one daughter, Elizabeth Pate, who married John Weldon Stubbs. (For the family of Elizabeth Pate and John Weldon Stubbs, see page 49).

Thoroughgood Pate II, married Mary Jane McColman, of Cumberland County, who lived in the old McColman home between Raeford and Fayetteville, on Sept. 22, 1830, which he could not have done had he had a living wife, as divorces in those days were almost unheard of. Then, too, a grandson of Thoroughgood Pate II has stated to the writer that Thoroughgood Pate II was only married once, his wife being Mary Jane McColman.

Thoroughgood Pate II, was later known as Colonel. He was in the War of 1812. Colonel Pate was a prominent figure in the history of North Carolina, being a delegate to the Constitutional Convention and several times a member of the Legislature, as well as a large planter and successful merchant. As stated above, on September 22, 1830, he married Mary Jane McColman, of Cumberland County, and to this union were born two sons:

James Hamilton Pate
George Thoroughgood Pate

Thoroughgood Pate II, died March 24, 1836, when James Hamilton, the eldest son was only 4 years of age, and George Thoroughgood 9 weeks old. Jim McColman, Mrs. Pate's brother, came to live with her in the Pate homestead, and remained there until George Thoroughgood became of age and built the present Pate home for his bride, Mary Ann Adams, in 1859.

Colonel Thoroughgood Pate II, and his wife, Mary Jane McColman, are buried a short distance from the site of the old Thoroughgood Pate home, 3 miles South of Gibson, N.C.

Mary Jane McColman Pate died April 14, 1862.

Capt. Adam Thoroughgood House
on Princess Anne Road
10 miles from Norfolk, Va.

FAMILY OF WILLOUGHBY PATE
(as taken from the Family Bible of Willis Pate, a son of Willoughby. Bible in possession of Minnie Pate Rogers, of Dillon, S. C.)

PATE, WILLOUGHBY, born July 10, 1790; died July 26, 1834.
Married Aseneath ("Teney") Smith, dtr. of Nicholas Smith, Sr., and Elizabeth Smith. "Teney" was born July 28, 1788; died Dec. 5, 1855. Both Willoughby and his wife "Teney" Smith Pate are buried at the old Willoughby Pate farm, now owned or occupied by Duncan D. Norton. The Willoughby Pate farm is not far from the old Thoroughgood Pate place, about 3 miles south of Gibson, N. C. Nicholas Smith, Sr., father of Teney, died Feby. 6, 1828; and Elizabeth, his wife, died Feby. 26, 1831. It is said they are buried in a cemetery above Bennettsville, near the old burnt factory, just off the old county home road.
According to the records Willoughby Pate was the first Trustee of old Piney Grove church, in 1833.
Children:

a. Currington Pate, b. Nov. 2, 1810; d. Jan, 25, 1847.
Currington married Rachel Covington, dtr. of Samuel Covington and Lucy Covington. It is said Currington was a half brother of Travis Pate, but the writer has been unable to learn who was the first wife of Willoughby Pate.
(See subsequent pages for their children).

b. Benargy Pate, born Nov. 9, 1813.
c. Sarah (or Sallie) Pate, b. Dec. 30, 1814. Married Wesley Covington.
d. Smithy Pate, b. Apr. 15, 1816; d. Sept. 22, 1888; married Pleasant Newton, son of James Newton, Sr. No children born to this union. She was married before she married Pleasant Newton but have been unable to learn name of first husband. (See account of Smithy Pate elsewhere). Pleasant Newton died July 20, 1860,63 yrs.old.
e. Polly Pate, born 23 _____, 1817.
f. Lewis Pate, born 28 _____, 1819.
g. Penny Pate (Penelope), born Nov. 3, 1820.

h. Nicholas Pate, b. May 16, 1822; d. Sept. 10, 1867; married Eliza Smith, dtr. of "Dickey" Smith.
i. Julaney ("Laney") Pate, b. Mar. 15, 1824. On May 14,1868 married Daniel Skipper.
j. Harris Pate, b. Oct. 17, 1825; m. Sara Jane Odom, dtr. of Philip Odom, 3rd wife.
k. Travis Pate, b. Mar. 16, 1827; d. Aug. 10, 1894; married Angeline ("Ann") Adams, dtr. of John P. Adams and Julia Newton Adams. Ann was born June 1, 1825; d. June 19, 1907. Both she and Travis Pate are buried in Hebron church cy. below Bennettsville, S. C.
Children:
John Adams Pate, m. Jennie McCall.
Emily Adams Pate, m. Wm. M. Pate, son of Nicholas Pate.
l. Willis Pate, b. July 26,1829; m. Novella Rachel Newton, dtr. of Daniel C. Newton, on Dec. 28, 1851.

a. PATE, CURRINGTON, a son of Willoughby Pate and _____ Pate, his first wife. Currington was b. Nov. 2, 1810; m. Rachel Covington, dtr. of Samuel Covington and Lucy Covington. Currington died Jan. 25, 1847.
Children:

William Alfred Pate, m. Caroline Usher, dtr. of John P. Usher and Mary (Polly) Newton Usher.
Children:
Miranda Pate m. Robert Usher, son of Noah Usher.
Rachel Pate m. William A. ("Bill") Usher, son of Noah Usher.
Nannie Pate, m. John A. McRae, son of Calvin McRae.
Addie Pate m. Arch Adams

Sarah Pate, m. a Mr. Johnson and moved to Texas. Died in Arkansas. Their only daughter, Willie, married a Mr. Townes. They had no children.

Elizabeth Pate m. John C. Usher. For family of John C. Usher, see page 9.

Mary Jane Pate, m. Daniel F. Stubbs. Both deceased.
Children:
Randolph Stubbs. Never married. Deceased.
Isabelle Stubbs m. a Mr. Williams. Their son Alex Williams lives at McColl, S. C.
Alice Stubbs m. Wm. A. Scholl. Both deceased. They have several living children.
Rachel Stubbs married a Mr. Modlin. Their son, Noah, lives at Clio, S.C. Marcus Modlin lives at McColl; Clarence lives at Laurinburg, N. C.
Rebecca Ann Stubbs married a Mr. McFadyen. Her husband deceased. Mrs. McFadyen now lives on 1st Street, East Laurinburg, N.C. There are several sons and daughters.
Noah Stubbs m. Julia Bland of Oklahoma. They have one daughter who now lives at 1717 Pike Ave., North Little Rock, Arkansas.
Lucy Ellen Stubbs m. M. Rich Reynolds. An only daughter Lizzie Patterson now lives at 31 Second Street, Laurinburg, N.C.
Maggie Stubbs m. J. E. McDonald. Husband deceased. Maggie now lives on Rt. 2, Little Rock, Ark. Has several children.
Agustus O'Tual Stubbs m. Rena West. Augustus is deceased, also Rena. There are 2 sons and 2 daughters.

(See next page for children of Nannie Pate and John A. McRae).

FAMILY OF NANNIE PATE AND JOHN A McRAE.

NANNIE PATE, dtr. of William Alfred Pate, married John A. McRae, son of Calvin McRae. They were married at Reedy Creek Church, about 6 miles south of Clio, S. C.
Children:

a. John B. McRae, b. July 3, 1881. Married Annie Graham.
Children:
Reedy Graham McRae
John Byron McRae
Harold Winfred McRae
James Walter McRae
Mary Annette McRae
Myrtice Belle McRae.

b. Martha McRae, b. July 26, 1882.

c. Wm. Alfred McRae, b. Apr. 26, 1885; m. Alice Gibson
Children:
John William McRae
Roderick LeVerne McRae

d. Duncan D. McRae, b. Apr. 28, 1887 m. Iris Cashwell.
Children:
Barbara Jean McRae
John Russell McRae

e. Arch McRae b. Jan. 31, 1889

f. Henry Grady McRae m. Isabelle Covington. Henry Grady b, Sept. 19, 1890.
Children:
Nannie Eleanor McRae,
Grace Adele McRae
Henry Grady McRae, Jr.

g. Carrie McRae b. Jan. 24, 1892.

h. Oscar McRae b. June 26, 1893.

i. Angus McRae, b. May 9, 1894

j. Annie Elizabeth McRae, b. Nov. 27, 1895.

k. Ruby McRae b. June 24, 1898.

l. Bishop Marvin McRae, b. Feby. 29, 1900; m. Willie Gibson,
Children:
Bishop Marvin McRae, Jr.
Ruby Dorothy McRae
Pate Gibson McRae
Willie Francis McRae
Margarette Anne McRae
John A. McRae
Nelson McRae
Nannie Louise McRae

FAMILY OF JOHN P. USHER

USHER, JOHN P., m. Mary ("Polly") Newton, dtr. of Younger Newton, Sr. Polly was b. July 19, 1795.

Children:

a. Caroline Usher m. Wm. Alfred Pate, son of Currington Pate and Rachel Covington Pate.

Their children:

Miranda Pate m. Robt. Usher, son of Noah Usher

Rachel Pate m. William A. ("Bill") Usher, son of Noah Usher.

Nannie Pate m. John A. McRae, son of Calvin McRae.

Addie Pate m. Arch Adams.

b. John C. Usher m. Elizabeth Pate, dtr. of Currington Pate and Rachel Covington Pate. (See subsequent pages for this family).

c. Noah Usher m. Betty Adams, dtr. of John P. Adams and Julia Newton Adams.

Children

William A. ("Bill") Usher, m. Rachel Pate, dtr. of Wm. Alfred Pate.

Robt. Usher m. Miranda Pate, dtr. of Wm. Alfred Pate.

Romella Usher m. James Henry Pate, son of Nicholas Pate, of Clio, S. C.

Artemus Leggett Usher ("Team"), m. Della Newton dtr. of David Newton of near Gibson, N. C.

Estelle Usher m. Mr. Hendricks. Their son Carl lives at Wagram, N. C.

Clarence Usher m. Sallie V. Jenkins. Clarence died in 1910. Mrs. Clarence Usher (Sallie V. Jenkins) now lives at Ripley, Miss. with her daughter Bettie Smith. Has a son, Gary Usher, who lives near Blenheim, S. C.

b. USHER, JOHN C.,b. in the 1830's, at Adamsville, S.C. died in the 1880's. Is buried in a cemetery in Columbia. S.C. Married Elizabeth Pate, dtr. of Currington Pate and Rachel Covington, about 1856, at or near Gibson, N. C. Elizabeth Pate Usher was b. March 11, 1840; d. May 27, 1902 and is buried in Newton cy. in Adamsville, S.C. Children:

Cornelius Usher b. Dec. 1, 1858, at Adamsville, S.C. Married Addie McRae, dtr. of Calvin and Martha McRae, on Dec. 24, 1891, at Donaho, S.C. Cornelius died May 12, 1921. Addie McRae Usher, his wife, was b. Aug. 13,1860; d. May 12, 1935. Both are buried in McLucas cy. near Clio, S. C.

Sarah Jane Usher, b. Dec. 18, 1860, at Adamsville, S.C., d. Jan. 13, 1909. Sarah Jane never married, and is buried in the Newton cy. at Adamsville, S. C.

John C. Usher, Jr., b. July 26, 1862, at Adamsville, S.C. Married Mary Jane ("Mollie") Smith, dtr. of John P. Smith and Julia Adams Smith. Julia Adams was a dtr. of John P. Adams and sister of Ann Adams Pate (Mrs.Travis Pate), the writer's grandmother. John C. was b. July 26, 1862; d. Feby. 14, 1914. Mollie was b. April 17, 1856; d. Feb. 14, 1927. Both are buried in Hebron cy. just below Bennettsville, S. C.

Alfrod Usher, b. Sept. 11, 1863, at Adamsville, S.C. Died in infancy. Buried in Newton cy. at Adamsville, S. C.

Arlindo Usher, b. Apr. 28, 1865, at Adamsville, S.C. Died Dec. 12, 1933. Arlindo never married and is buried near Donaho, S. C.

Samuel Usher, b. Sept. 11, 1868, at Adamsville, S.C. on Jany. 5, 1899 m. Pearl Pate, dtr. of Horatio Pate and Ida Shirley Pate, at McColl, S. C. Samuel died July 19, 1935 at Dillon, S.C. and is buried in the cy. at Dillon. Pearl, his wife, is also deceased.

Harriet Usher, b. July 11, 1871, at Adamsville, S.C. Married Younger T. Davis, son of James and Mary Davis, at Donaho, S.C. Harriet died May 1, 1905 and is buried in cy. at Parnassus ch. near Blenheim, S. C. Younger married again and is now deceased. He is buried in cy. at Bennettsville, S.C.

Annie Olivia Usher, b. July 11, 1874, at Adamsville, S.C. Died in infancy and is buried in Newton cy. at Adamsville, S. C.

FAMILY OF JOHN C. USHER (Continued)

Children:

Tiller C. Usher b. Feb. 14, 1876, at Adamsville, S.C. Married Elizabeth Walker Coleman, dtr. of William D. Coleman and Martha White Coleman, on Nov. 12, 1902, at Marion, S.C. Elizabeth Walker Coleman was b. May 29, 1879, near Little Rock, S.C. She is deceased. Tiller is now living at 220 Brown Street, Petersburg, Va.

Etter Thomas Usher b. Apr. 19, 1879, at Donaho, S.C. Married Iris Janney, at Chiefland, Fla. Etter died Aug. 24, 1944, and is buried in cy. near Chiefland. Iris is now living at Chiefland, Fla.

GRANDCHILDREN

Cornelius' children: Martha, b. Apr. 23, 1893; m. Graham Brown Alford, Feb. 14, 1924. Lizzie, b. Aug. 11. 1895; Leola b. March 21, 1897.

John C.'s children: John C., Frank B., and J. Earlie. All are married.

Samuel's children: Lizzie Mae; John C.; Mildred; Marion; Minnie, Sara, Samuel, Jr.; James and Christine. James is deceased. All the others are married.

Harriet's children: James, Matthew Ransom and T.C., Jr. James and T. C. Jr. deceased. Matthew Ransom married Mabel Hardee, and is living at Chiefland, Fla.

Tiller's children: Sadie Elizabeth b. July 7, 1908, at Marion S.C. Married Walter McGinnis, Greenwood, S.C. July 6, 1930. Mr. McGinnis d. Jan. 23, 1938.
Louis Bristow, b. Nov. 14, 1904; d. Jan. 27, 1905. at Marion, S.C. Buried in Rose Hill cy. near Marion.
William Albert b. Sept. 6, 1911 at Marion, S.C. Married Harriet Elizabeth Haggerty, at Greenwich, Conn. Was killed in action Jan. 12, 1945 in Belgium. They had no children. Harriet is now living at Greenwich, Conn.
Sadie has a son, John Paul, b. Nov. 5, 1931 at Fredericksburg, Va. A dtr. Betsy Ann b. May 13, 1934.

Etter Thomas' children: Doris, Sara, Miriam, Martha and Etter Thomas, Jr. They live at Chiefland, Fla.

d. Smithy Pate married Pleasant Newton. Her younger sister, Penelope Pate, came to live with her and met Capt. Thos. W. Huckabee, son of Thomas Huckabee, whom she married. Only one child was born to this marriage, Penelope Huckabee, who married Tally Huckabee.

The second wife of Capt. Thos. W. Huckabee was Mrs. Fannie Covington, widow of Noah Covington. A son, Thomas Huckabee, and two daughters were born to this union.

LEWIS PATE, SR.

f. LEWIS PATE, SR., son of Willoughby Pate and "Teney" Smith Pate, b. 28th of _____ 1819. Married Sarah McKinnon. Lewis died in Elizabethtown, N. C., when on his way home from the Civil War, and is buried there.
Children:

aa. Sim Pate, son of Lewis Pate, Sr. and Sarah McKinnon, b. July 9, 1845; d. Apr. 13, 1930. Married Anna J. Quick. Sim is buried in Mark's Creek Presbyterian Ch. cemetery, near Hamlet, N. C.
Children:
Eldridge T. Pate. Never married. (Deceased).
O. S. Pate. Never married. (Deceased).
Wall N. Pate, m. Minnie Thompson, McColl, S. C.
George Olive Pate, m. Ruth Leggett. Living.
Grover Pate. Never married. (Deceased).
McIver J. Pate, now lives at 18 North Street, Rockingham, N. C.
Two children died in infancy.

bb. Lewis L. Pate, b. Mch. 1853; d. Feby. 11, 1915. He first married Nancy J. Quick, who was b. Sept. 24, 1851.
To this union were born the following children:

Lillie Pate, b. July 6, 1875. On Mch. 10, 1901 m. Silas Spears. After the death of Lillie Pate Silas Spears married Annie Lee McLeod, dtr. of Kate Pate McLeod.

Harmon Pate, b. Dec. 29, 1877. (Deceased).
Lizzie Pate, b. Aug. 24, 1880. (Deceased).
Holland Pate, b. May 21, 1883. (Still living).
Charles Pate, b. Oct. 18, 1885. (Still living).
Raymond Pate, b. July 26, 1889. (Deceased)
Lewis Pate, (birth date not known). Died young.
Clarence Pate, (birth date not known). (Deceased).
Macy Pate, b. Apr. 10, 1897.

Lewis L. Pate, after the death of his first wife, Nancy J. Quick, m. Maggie Odom, dtr. of Philip E. Odom and Nancy Newton Odom, of Parkton, N. C. Nancy Odom's parents were both born in Marlboro County, S. C. After his second marriage Lewis L. Pate, for a

time lived near St. Pauls, N.C., and is buried a few miles of St. Pauls. His first wife, and some of their children, are buried at Camp Ground Methodist Church, near Fayetteville, N.C.

To Lewis L. Pate and Maggie Odom were born the following children:

Pryor Pate, b. Sept. 19, 1909; m. Signe Enger, of North Dakota, (Norwegian parentage).
Children:
Gail Pate
Janice Pate

Sallie Nancy Pate, b. Feb. 24, 1911. Married Mack Evans, of St. Pauls, N. C.
Children:
Billy Evans
Bobby Evans

Annie Mae Pate, b. June 6, 1913. Married Charlie Pemberton.
Children:
Charlie Pemberton, Jr.
Billy Pemberton
Betty Pemberton
Jo Ann Pemberton

cc. Alex Pate, son of Lewis Pate, Sr. and Sarah McKinnon. Lived in 71st Township, near Fayetteville, N. C.
Children:
Sandy Pate
Mary Pate, m. Bish Culbreth, Bish d. 1936.

Alex Pate is buried Mt. Gilead Baptist Church.

dd. Samuel Hiram Pate, son of Lewis Pate, Sr., b. Aug.30,1856; died Jany. 4, 1901.
Married first: Leta Hayes; m. 2nd Mary ("Mollie") Giles, of Marion, S. C. Had 3 dtrs; 2 sons. Only two of the children survived infancy:

Lewis Fletcher Pate, of New York City.
Mrs. Lottie Pate McNinch, Rt. 2, Matthews, N.C.

Lived near Antioch Church (now in Hoke County). In 1910 moved to Marlboro County, South Carolina.

Samuel Hiram Pate was born in Richmond County, a mile or two from Hamlet, N. C., on the old "McDuffie place". After Sam's death, his wife and children lived with Sim Pate's family for almost a year. In November, 1904, his widow (Mollie Giles Pate), married B. Y. McGilvry, of Bennettsville, S.C.

1 son, B. Yancey McGilvry, was born to this union. He now lives on Cheraw Road, Hamlet, N.C.

ee. Kate Pate, dtr. of Lewis Pate, Sr. and Sarah McKinnon, m. Henry McLeod. Her two living daughters live in Fayetteville, as follows:

Miss Lula McLeod, lives at 622-1/2 Pershing St.

Annie Lee McLeod married Silas Spears, after the death of his first wife, Lillie Pate.

1 son, Marion Spears, was born to Annie Lee McLeod and Silas Spears. Marion married Annie Mac Chason.

Children of Marion Spears and Annie Mac Chason:

Philip Spears
Gregory Spears.

Mrs. Annie Lee McLeod Spears, her son and family, live at 1910 Cherokee Drive, Fayetteville, N. C.

- - - - - -

h. NICHOLAS PATE, son of Willoughby Pate and Aseneath ("Teney") Smith Pate, b. May 16, 1822; d. Sept. 10, 1867. On Feby.13, 1845, m. Eliza Smith, dtr. of Richard ("Dickey") Smith. Dickey Smith was the son of Nicholas Smith, Sr. and Elizabeth Smith. Eliza Smith Pate was born July 1, 1822; d. Nov. 8, 1890 and is buried in the McLucas cy. near Clio, S. C.

After the death of Nicholas Pate, her first husband, she married Billy Jones, who lived near Caledonia Church, a few miles from Laurinburg, N.C. Billy Jones had a son by a former marriage (Wilson Jones), and probably others, when he married Eliza Pate, widow of Nicholas Pate.

Children by her first marriage are:

William M. Pate, b. May 22, 1851; d. Jan. 4, 1888. Married Emily Adams Pate. (For their children see pages elsewhere).

Mary Jane Pate, b. Dec. 6, 1852. Died: _____. Married Tobe Webster.

Children:

Gus Webster
Lizzie Webster
Liza Webster
("Lide") Willie Webster

Liza Ann Pate, b. November, 1856.

Julie Ann Pate, b. July 15, 1859; d. Sept. 13, 1862.

James Henry Pate, b. Sept. 17, 1860; d. Dec. 27, 1916. On Dec. 17, 1885, at the home of Mrs. Travis Pate, married Romella Usher, dtr. of Noah Usher and Betty Adams Usher. (See next page for James Henry Pate's family).

Children:

Eddie Pate, b. Apr.16, 1861; d. 1893. Married Dave McCall.
1 dtr. Alice McCall m. Emory Stanton.

Mackie Pate, b. Apr. 15, 1864. Married John McCall. Both deceased.
Children: Jule McCall
Katie McCall m. Lee Jones of Clio, S.C.
Yancey McCall m. Janie Stubbs
Jim McCall m.Anna Davis, of Salisbury, N.C.
Charlie McCall m. Reutha Young,of Clio. Charlie d. Dec. 29, 1955.

(Liza Ann)
"Lide" Pate, b. Nov.1856 ; d. Sept. 29, 1924. Buried Parkton, N. C. On Jany. 18, 1873, m. Jim Jernigan, son of Travis Jernigan and _____O'Brien, at the home of W. K. Breeden.
Children:
Aggie Jernigan m. Dave McCall (his 2nd wife).
John Walter Jernigan m. Minnie Farmer
O. Thomas Jernigan m. Mamie Stanton
Jasper Jernigan m. Emma Graham
Foster Jernigan m. Fronia Thrower
Lula Jernigan m. Thomas Lewis
Will Jernigan m. Lela Hester
James Carl Jernigan died when 2 yrs. of age.
Angus Jernigan m. Nell Stubbs
Claude Jernigan, never married.

- - - - -

FAMILY OF JAMES HENRY PATE

James Henry Pate, son of Nicholas Pate and Eliza (Smith) Pate, b. Sept. 17, 1860; d. Dec. 27, 1916. On Dec. 17, 1885, m. Romella Usher, dtr. of Noah Usher and Betty Adams Usher, at the home of her aunt, Mrs. Travis Pate. Betty Adams Usher was the dtr. of John P. Adams and Julia Newton Adams, and sister of Ann Adams, wife of Travis Pate.

Romella Usher was b. Mch. 2, 1864; d. July 26, 1937, age 73. Both James Henry Pate and his wife Romella Usher Pate are buried in the McLucas cy. near Clio, S. C.
Their children:

Bessie Pate, b. Mch. 14, 1887; d. June 10, 1888.

Roberta Pate, b. July 13, 1889, on the John L. McLaurin place near Clio, S. C. She attended schools in Clio and Flora McDonald College, Red Springs, N.C. On June 26, 1920, m. Leon P. Johnson, of Parkton, N. C. To this union was born a son:
Leon Pate Johnson, on Dec. 22, 1922.

Leon Pate Johnson married Betty Brenson Moose, dtr. of the late T. C. Moose and Lucy Abernethy Moose, of Charlotte, N. C.

James Henry Pate, Jr., b. July 31, 1891; d. May 14,1942. On Dec. 20, 1922 married Verlie Stanton, dtr. of Salathiel Stanton and Anna McCall Stanton. To this union were born:

Chesley Carol Pate, b. Dec. 25, 1923. Carol married Jack Robinson, of Shelby, N. C.
Children:
Judith Robinson

James Henry Pate III, b. Nov. 17, 1926.

James Henry Pate, Jr. is buried in the McLucas cy.near Clio. Verlie Pate, secondly married a Mr. Reece and live in Clio.

Rembert Pate, b. Nov. 20, 1894, at Clio, S. C.; d. Oct. 8, 1942. Buried in McLucas cy. Rembert attended schools in Clio, also attended Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C. On Dec. 26, 1920, at Clio, married Sue Hall, dtr. of Mr. Hall and Mattie Adams Hall, of Bishopville, S. C.
Children:

Rembert McRae Pate, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1921.
Married Iva Lee Miles.

Romella Pate, b. Oct. 16, 1926.
Married Robert Crone Waldvogel.

William Reedy Pate, b. Jan. 5, 1897, at Clio, S. C.Died Aug. 3, 1955. Attended schools in Clio and also Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C. On Nov. 21, 1923 married Clara David Morrison, dtr. of Jefferson Davis Morrison and Della Cloyd David, of McColl, S. C.

A daughter Christine Morrison Pate was b. Aug. 25, 1925. Married Capt. John R. Mitchell. They now have a daughter Dorothy Jeanne Mitchell

John Lowndes Pate, b. Nov. 18, 1898, at Clio, S.C. Died Mch. 31, 1946. On June 27, 1924, m. Floyd Stanton, dtr. of Salathiel Stanton and Anna McCall Stanton, at Latta,S.C. Their children:

John Lowndes Pate II, b. Jan. 12, 1926. Married Edith Fisher. To them a son, John L. Pate III, was b. May 11, 1947.

Willard Ross Pate, b. Oct. 10, 1929.

John Lowndes Pate, Sr. is buried McLucas cy. near Clio.

Rembert Pate, Sr.
Son of James Henry and Romella Pate

j. HARRIS PATE, son of Willoughby Pate and "Teney" Smith, b. Oct. 17, 1825. Married 1st: Margaret Adams, dtr. of John P. Adams and Julia Newton Adams.
Margaret b. Apr. 25, 1831; d. July 28, 1868.
Married 2nd. Mary Odom.
Married 3rd. Sarah Jane Odom (Mrs. Parham).

Children:

Henrietta Pate, m. Elijah Gibson. lived St.Pauls.
Henry Pate
Edmond or Edward Pate
Frances Pate
Clarice Pate
Martha Pate, m. a Mr. Smith
Willis J. Pate, m. a Miss Moore, dtr. of A.Y.Moore
Peter Pate, m. Martha Jane Covington, dtr. of Wesley Covington
Claude Pate
Margaret Pate, 1st wife of Peter S. Newton

PATE

LT. COL. THOROUGHGOOD PATE
married
WINIFRED STEWART

WILLOUGHBY PATE
son of
LT. COL. THOROUGHGOOD PATE
married
TENEY SMITH

TRAVIS PATE
son of
WILLOUGHBY PATE AND TENEY SMITH
married
ANGELINE ADAMS
daughter of
JOHN P. ADAMS AND JULIA NEWTON

JOHN ADAMS PATE
married
JENNIE McCALL

Children:

McCall Pate
Alice Pate
Ida Lee Pate
Mary Pate
Daniel Chisholm Pate
Thomas Dick Pate
Travis Pate

EMILY ADAMS PATE
dtr. of
TRAVIS PATE AND ANGELINE ADAMS
married

1st: Wm. M. PATE

Children:

John Travis Pate
Wm. Morris Pate
Annie Maud Pate
Florence B. Pate
Emma Lena Pate
Julia C. Pate

2nd: Wm. T. Jones

Children:

Ida Maitland Jones
Rose Elizabeth Jones
Kitty M. Jones
Laura Harrall Jones

ADAMS

JONATHAN ADAMS
married
MARY ROBESON

WILLIAM ADAMS I, son of
JONATHAN ADAMS
married
1st: MARY MARINE (our ancestor)
2nd: Julia Bullard
3rd: Elizabeth Gibson
4th: Patsy Easterling

JOHN P. ADAMS
son of
Wm. ADAMS I & MARY MARINE
m.
JULIA NEWTON

ANGELINE ADAMS
dtr. of
JOHN P. ADAMS & JULIA NEWTON
m.
TRAVIS PATE

JOHN ADAMS PATE
son of
TRAVIS PATE AND ANGELINE ADAMS
married
JENNIE McCALL

Children:
McCall Pate
Alice Pate
Ida Lee Pate
Mary Pate
Daniel Chisholm Pate
Thomas Buck Pate
Travis Pate

EMILY ADAMS PATE
dtr. of
TRAVIS PATE AND ANGELINE ADAMS
married

1st: Wm. M. PATE
Children:
John Travis Pate
Wm. Morris Pate
Annie Maud Pate
Florence B. Pate
Emma Lena Pate
Julia C. Pate

2nd: Wm. T. Jones
Children:
Ida Maitland Jones
Rose Elizabeth Jones
Kitty M. Jones
Laura H. Jones

FAMILY OF TRAVIS PATE AND ANGELINE (ANN) ADAMS PATE

k. TRAVIS PATE, son of Willoughby Pate and Aseneath ("Teney") Smith Pate, was b. Mch. 16, 1827, most likely in Richmond County, a few miles of Gibson, N. C., as Willoughby Pate, his father, owned lands adjoining the lands of Col. Thoroughgood Pate, Willoughby's father, near Gibson.

Travis Pate, in 1847, married Ann Adams, dtr. of John P. Adams and Julia Newton Adams, of the Adamsville section, in the old Piney Grove community. Not being a wealthy man, Travis Pate did not own a plantation and slaves, but was overseer for "Big Tom" Weatherly (Thomas Christopher Weatherly Sr.), who owned a large plantation and many slaves. His two children, John Adams Pate and Emily Adams Pate, were born on this plantation, and the children of the Weatherly family were life-long friends of the writer's mother, and their friendship continued through the years.

Travis Pate was a mild-mannered, soft-spoken, real"country gentlemen".

He later moved to Donaho, S. C. in Marlboro County, just a country post office, acquired lands of his own, and built a home which he called "Garroway". In connection with his farming interests he owned a flour and grist mill, and also a cotton gin. His son-in-law, William Pate, had a large, general, country store nearby.

The writer can recall a beautiful black horse named "Henry Ward Beecher", formerly a race horse, given him by his sister Smithy Pate Newton, and "old Ward" as he was affectionately called by the children, would not let another horse pass him. Still remembering his race-track training, he thought he must keep ahead at all costs.

Travis Pate enlisted and served in the Confederate States Army, a private in Capt. J. A. Peterkin's Cavalry Company, attached to the 20th Regiment, South Carolina Volunteers, which subsequently became Company "H" or "N", 20th Regiment S. C. Infantry.

The Pates, Fletchers and Peeles came to the Adamsville section at about the same time, in 1760's.The Pates believed to have come from some of the Eastern counties near Edenton, or probably from what is now Wayne County, the Fletchers and Peeles also coming from Wayne County, having migrated down the coast from Virginia and Maryland. There are still a great many Pates and Peeles in and near Goldsboro.

The John P. Adams family were Quakers and later became Methodists. They attended old Piney Grove Church when it was a Quaker Meeting House, which later became interdenominational and still later a Methodist Church.

To Travis and Ann Adams Pate were born two children:

John Adams Pate, who married Jennie McCall

Emily Adams Pate who married:
1st: William M. Pate, a cousin.
2nd: William Thomas Jones, of Chatham County, North Carolina.

Travis Pate
son of Willoughby Pate
and Teney Smith Pate

Emily Adams Pate
dtr. of Travis Pate and
Ann Adams Pate

McCall Pate
son of John Adams Pate
and Jennie McCall Pate

Mrs. Ida Pate McRae
dtr. of John Adams Pate and
Jennie McCall Pate

THE FAMILY OF JOHN ADAMS PATE

PATE, JOHN ADAMS, son of Travis Pate and Angeline ("Ann") Adams Pate was born Nov. 10, 1849, in Marlboro County, S. C., probably above Bennettsville, on "Big Tom" Weatherly's place on Crooked Creek. He died Aug. 30, 1919.

On Feby. 3, 1870, he married Jennie McCall, dtr. of John L. McCall and Nancy (Sinclair) McCall, who lived near Sinclair's Cross a few miles out from Clio, S. C. Jennie McCall was born July 3, 1850. Died Nov. 27, 1918. To this union were born:

1. McCall Pate
2. Alice Pate
3. Ida Lee Pate
4. Mary Pate
5. Daniel Chisholm Pate
6. Thomas Dick Pate
7. Travis Pate

1. McCall Pate, b. Dec. 20, 1870, in Marlboro County, S.C.

He received his education in public schools and the University of South Carolina. In his early childhood he was interested in machinery and construction work. He served an apprenticeship in the machine shops of the Cheraw Machine Works, Cheraw, S. C.

On July 27, 1896, he enlisted in the United States Navy, and was ordered to report to the Norfolk Navy Yard. He served a good portion of his time, when on shore duty, in the Department of Construction and Repair, at the Norfolk Navy Yard, and at one time was assigned as Instructor in the Artificer School at Norfolk. He compiled some of the text booksused in this school. He served on various ships, among which werethe USS INDIANA, USS LANCASTER, USS TERROR, THE T. S. "CONSTELLATION, the USS MAINE, USS TALLAHASSEE, USS ALABAMA. He was promoted from the lower ranks to that of Lieutenant, U. S. Navy.

During the Paris Exposition, in 1900, he was commissioned to take a model of each of the battleships of the Navy to the Exposition, and while in Paris, was invited, together with other officers of his ship, to the home of a very wealthy Frenchman, just outside of Paris, to hunt pheasants. The French people were unaccustomed to eating butter on their bread, stating they only used it for cooking purposes, but were delighted when, at Mac's suggestion they spread butter on their bread, and found it very palatable.

On Aug. 4, 1896, at the home of Mrs. Richard Dunn Cornick, in Berkley, Virginia, Mac was married to Annie Gatewood Cornick, dtr. of Richard Dunn Cornick and Annie (Rainey) Cornick, of Princess Anne County, Virginia. Annie Cornick was born June 15, 1878; d. Apr. 18, 1921, at a hospital in Washington, D. C., while undergoing an operation. Buried in Norfolk, Va. To this union were born:

a. Randolph McCall Pate, b. Feb. 11,1898, at Port Royal, S. C.
b. Marjorie Pate, b. in Newport, R. I., in 1902; died in Norfolk, Va. in 1903.

1. McCall Pate (Continued)

After the death of Annie Cornick, his first wife, on Feby. 22, 1924, Mac married Miss Myrtle Stoner, of Wheaton, Va. No children were born to this union.

On Mar. 24, 1927, after completion of thirty years' service, Mac was placed on the retired list, but at the outbreak of World War II, requested that he again be returned to active service, and on Jan. 23, 1942, his request was granted, and he was ordered to the Fifth Naval District (Norfolk Navy Yard), Norfolk, Va. However, it was soon discovered that he was not able to carry on under the stress and strain of war work and, on Nov. 24, of the same year, due to poor health, was again retired from active duty.

On June 19, 1944, Mac passed away at the U. S. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va., and the next day was laid to rest in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Va., with full military honors.

During his service he received the following medals:

Spanish-American Campaign Medal
Mexican Service Medal
Dominican Campaign Medal
Victory Medal - Mobile Base Clasp

Children:

a. Randolph McCall Pate, was b. Feb. 11, 1898, at Port Royal, South Carolina.

He was educated in public schools in Norfolk, Va. and the Norfolk Academy. Maury High School, 1916, Norfolk, Va.

Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va., B. A. degree, class of 1921. Class President for four years and Senior Cadet Officer the last year.

He entered the U. S. Marine Corps as Second Lieutenant, July 11, 1921.

Promoted through several grades, and on Sept. 1, 1949 promoted to Brigadier General, U. S. Marine Corps.

He reached the top of his profession on Dec. 30, 1955, when he was sworn in as Commanding General of the United States Marine Corps, now being a four-star General, and the 21st Commandant of the Marines, at Marine Headquarters, Washington, D. C.

His military schooling:

Graduate Company Officers' School, Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., 1922.

Graduate Company Officers' Course, The Infantry School, Fort Benning, Ga., 1934.

Instructor, Marine Corps Schools, Quantico, Virginia, 1934-1937.

Graduate Field Officers' Course, Chemical Warfare School, Edgewood Arsenal, Maryland, 1936.

a. Randolph McCall Pate, (Continued)

Foreign Duty:

Santo Domingo City, D. R., 1923-1924
Shanghai, China, 1927-1929
Pearl Harbor, Territory of Hawaii, 1937-1939

Combat Operations:

1st Marine Division at Guadalcanal, Aug. 7, 1942, to Nov. 1, 1942. Evacuated by plane which became lost and which crash landed on a submerged reef, 300 miles north of New Caledonia. Rescued by a U. S. Destroyer after eleven days without food and very little water.

Participated in Iwo Jima Operation on Staff of the Commanding General, Fleet Marine Force, Pacific, February 1945.

Decorations and Medals:

Legion of Merit for duty in Guadalcanal Operation, 1942.
Legion of Merit for duty as Deputy Chief of Staff, Fleet Marine Force, Pacific, 1944-1945.
Presidential Unit Citation, Guadalcanal.
Victory Medal, World War I
Marine Corps Expeditionary Medal
Yangtze Service Medal
American Defense Service Medal
American Area Campaign Medal
Asiatic-Pacific Area Campaign Medal
Victory Medal, World War II

Married Mary Elizabeth Bunting, dtr. of Thomas Bunting, and Elizabeth McDonald Bunting, of Winnipeg, Canada, July 2, 1926.

General Pate was in command of the First Marine Division while in Korea. and received congratulations from President Sygman Rhee, after awarding him South Korea's third highest military decoration. The ceremonies were held at Sygman Rhee's palace in Seoul, on May 7, 1954.

Away from South Carolina for practically all of his life, General Pate has a true affection for his native state, and enjoys spending leaves with his relatives. He particularly enjoys visiting a cousin, Mrs. John L. Bennett, Jr., of near Clio, at her lovely home "Journeys End". There he gets completely away from his military life. He loves to sit in the kitchen when he comes, and talk to old Jim, Mrs. Bennett's cook. He says it is the most relaxing thing in the world, for Jim is a reflection of an older, easier way of life. Jim is one of those cooks who sticks to a wood stove, and Mrs. Bennett says: "I think an electric stove just cooks faster than Jim thinks".

General Randolph McCall Pate, Commandant,
U.S. Marine Corps,
Washington, D. C.

Children (Continued)

2. Alice Pate, dtr. of John Adams Pate and Jennie McCall Pate, was born Aug. 14, 1872. Died April, 1874.

3. Ida Lee Pate, dtr. of John Adams Pate and Jennie McCall Pate b. Feby. 7, 1875. On Feby. 16, 1897, at Dillon, S. C. m. Daniel C. McRae, son of John D. McRae and Betha Sinclair McRae, of Marlboro Cy. S. C., 3 miles south of Clio, S. C.

Children:

a. Sallie McCall McRae
b. John Douglas McRae

a. Sallie McCall McRae, b. Dec. 14, 1897, m. John L. Bennett, Jr., son of John L. Bennett, Sr. and Jane Wilkes Bennett, of Clio, S. C., on Oct. 25, 1919, at Bennettsville, S. C. John L. Bennett, Jr. was born Oct. 18, 1895. No children born to this union.

b. John Douglas McRae, son of Daniel C. McRae and Ida Pate McRae, b. Feb. 16, 1900. On June 25, 1925, in the Christian Church of Somerset, Ky. he married Elizabeth Dudley Inman, dtr. of J. D. Inman and Harriet Inman, of that city.
No children have been born to this union but they have adopted a daughter, Elizabeth Douglas McRae.

4. Mary Pate, dtr. of John Adams Pate and Jennie McCall Pate, b. Aug. 28, 1878. Married William H. Peters.

Children:

Theron Peters
Milwee Peters

William H. Peters, son of Henry H. and Mary Ford Peters, b. at Charleston, S. C., on Nov. 16, 1871; d. Dec. 3, 1935. Buried in McCall cy. at Bennettsville, S. C.

Mrs. Mary Pate Peters, lives at 2060 20th Ave., South, Birmingham, Ala.

No other information obtainable.

Children (Continued)

5. Daniel Chisholm Pate, b. June 18, 1877, in Marlboro Cy., S. C. On Apr. 13, 1910, at Bennettsville, S. C., m. Annie Mae Ricaud, dtr. of Thomas Page Ricaud, Jr. and Margaret Kilby (Faison) Ricaud. Dan is a graduate of The Citadel, Charleston, S, C,, Class of 1901. Dan and Annie Mae now live at 663 Cumberland Road, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

A dtr: Margaret Ricaud Pate

Margaret was b. Jan. 4, 1911. On Mch. 21, 1936, in Atlanta, Ga. she married Douglas Stratton Cone, Jr., son of Douglas Stratton Cone, Sr., and Maude Elizabeth (Fowler) Cone, of Charleston, S. C. They now live at 663 Cumberland Road, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

An adopted dtr: Elaine Cone

6. Thomas Dick Pate, son of John Adams Pate, and Jennie McCall Pate, b. May 18, 1882, in Marlboro Cy., S. C., d. Mch. 12, 1937. On Jany. 1, 1908, m. Mary Cole Bristow, of Bennettsville, S. C. Mary was b. Oct. 11, 1884, dtr. of Adoniram Judson Bristow and Frances Elmira (Cole) Bristow, of Bennettsville. Tom is buried in McCall cy. Bennettsville, S. C. No children were born to this union.

7. Travis Pate, son of John Adams Pate and Jennie McCall Pate, b. Aug. 22, 1890, at Cheraw, S. C. Received his education at Staunton Military Academy, Staunton, Va. and Hampden-Sidney College, Virginia. On July 6, 1915, in New York City, N. Y., m. Lyle Ethel Glazier, of Richmond, Va. Rev. Dr. Martin officiating.

A dtr: June Jeannette Pate, b. June 25, 1916, in New York City.

June married: 1st John Milton England.
2nd Gerald J. Crowden.

June and Mr. Crowden live at Long Beach, California.
Travis and Lyle live at 234 West 5th St., Long Beach, Calif.

(Taken from John McCall's Holy Bible, June 7, 1835)

The paternal ancestor of this large and prominent family was John MacColl, who was born Dec. 1, 1773, in Appin Argylshire, Scotland. He emigrated to America when a young man and settled in the Northern part of Marion County, now Dillon County, and on Feb. 1, 1810, married Mary Currie, who was born in Richland Cy., North Carolina, Nov. 1775. At the time of their deaths they were both living in Clio, S. C., the former having died April 9, 1858, at the age of 85 years, 4 months, and 8 days; and the latter died Dec. 2, 1853, at the age of 78 years. Mary Currie's parents were Lauchlin and Catherine Currie, the former having died Feb. 2,1822, and the latter died Oct. 10, 1813.

BIRTHS

John McCall, Sr., b. Dec. 1, 1772, in Appin, Argylshire, Scotland.
Mary Currie, wife of said John McCall, b. Nov. 1775.
Solomon McCall, son of above John and Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1811.
John L. McCall, b. May 23, 1812.
Daniel McCall, b. Nov. 29, 1814.
Samuel Allan McCall, b. Mch. 14, 1815.
Lauchlin Currie McCall, b. May 31, 1817.

MARRIAGES

John McCall, Sr. and Mary Currie, m. Feby. 1, 1810.
John L. McCall and Nancy Sinclair, m. Apr. 27, 1842.
John Adams Pate and Anne Jane McCall (Jennie), m. Feby. 3, 1870.
Thos. Dick McCall and Katie Brown Carmichael, m. Apr. 7, 1875, 1st wife.
Thos. Dick McCall and May Gaillard, m. Feby. 22, 1893.
Pocahontas McCall and Laurin B. Roper, m. Feby. 2, 1880.
Sallie McCall and Joe P. Edens, m. Oct. 22, 1884.
Mary Catherine (Kate) McCall and Walter Monroe, m. Nov. 6, 1885.
Mary Catherine (Kate) Monroe and Hope Hull Newton, m. Feby.4,1889.

BIRTHS

James Gordon McCall, b. Aug. 11, 1854.
Archie McCall, b. Jan. 31, 1857.
John Milton McCall, b. Apr. 8, 1859.
Mary Catherine (Kate) McCall, b. May 12, 1862.
Sallie McCall, b. Nov. 22, 1865.
Charles Spencer McCall, b. Sept. 8, 1863.
Thomas Dick McCall, b. Apr. 14, 1845.
Pocahontas McCall, b. Nov. 26, 1847.
Anne Jane McCall, b. July 3, 1850.

DEATHS

Malcolm McCall, d. Oct. 18, 1819, age 8 yrs., 3 mos.
Samuel Allen McCall, d. Sept. 17, 1818, age 3 yrs. 2 mos. 10 days.
Daniel McCall, d. Nov. 23, 1837, age 23 yrs., 8 mos., 19 days.
Lauchlin Currie McCall, d. Sept. 11, 1848, age 31 yrs., 3 mos.
Mary McCall, d. Dec. 2, 1853, age 78 yrs.
John McCall, Sr., d. Apr. 9, 1858, 85 yrs. 4 mos., 8 days.
Catherine Currie, d. Oct. 10, 1813.
Catherine McCall, d. Sept. 22, 1816.
Lauchlin Currie, d. Nov. 29, 1827.
Anna Celia Currie, d. Nov. 29, 1848.
John Thomas Peabody, d. Oct. 13, 1867, age 57 yrs., 11 mos., 20 d.
Catherine McCall, d. May 24, 1853, age 1 yr., 2 mos., 24 days.
John L. McCall, d. May 25, 1894.
James Gordon McCall, d. May 5, 1900.
Arch M. McCall, d. Dec. 19, 1900.
Nancy Sinclair McCall, wife of John L. McCall, d. Apr. 18, 1913.
Pocahontas McCall Roper ("Hunt"), d. Mch. 11, 1915, age 68 yrs.

Children of John L. McCall and Nancy Sinclair McCall.

Charles Spencer McCall, d. Dec. 31, 1904.
Thomas Dick McCall, d. Feby. 2, 1927.
  Katie B. Carmichael McCall, 1st wife of Thos. Dick McCall, b. Feby. 25, 1853; d. Apr. 4, 1889.
  May Gaillard McCall, 2nd wife of Thos. Dick McCall, b. May 1, 1858; d. Mch. 4, 1895.

Laurin B. Roper, husband of Pocahontas McCall Roper, b. May 4, 1857; d. Feby. 7, 1919.
Anne Jane McCall (Jennie), b. July 3, 1850, d. Nov. 27, 1918.
John Adams Pate, husband of Jennie McCall, b. Nov. 10, 1849; d. Aug. 30, 1919.
Katherine McCall, b. Feby. 25, 1852; d. May 24, 1853.
James Gordon Bennett McCall, b. Aug. 10, 1854; d. May 5, 1900.
Arch M. McCall, b. Jan. 31, 1857; d. Dec. 19, 1900.
John Milton McCall, b. April 8, 1859.
Mary Catherine, b. May 12, 1862.
  Walter Monroe, 1st husband of Mary Catherine McCall, b. Jan. 29, 1857; d. Apr. 9, 1895.
  Hope Hull Newton, 2nd husband of Mary Catherine McCall, (Monroe), b. Feby. 6, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 1915.
Sallie McCall, b. Nov. 22, 1851; d. Oct. 4, 1918.
  Joseph P. Edens, husband of Sallie McCall, b. Feby. 15, 1860; d. Dec. 22, 1915.

Children of Thos. Dick McCall & Katie Brown Carmichael

Thomas Edgar McCall, b. Jan. 30, 1876; d. Jan. 23, 1919. On Mch. 25, 1913, m. Ann Fields David, of Maryland, who was born Apr. 2, 1880.

Charles Sinclair McCall, b. Mar. 20, 1878. On Oct. 4, 1911 m. Lillian Susan Gambrell, who was b. Mch. 4, 1880.

Martha Brown (Mattie) McCall, b. Nov. 2, 1880.
Florence Virginia McCall, b. Jan. 25, 1883. On Apr. 18, 1906, m. John Chesley McCaskill, of Maxton, N.C. John Chesley McCaskill d. Oct. 28, 1915.

Annie Matilda McCall, b. Sept. 9, 1884. On May 12, 1910, married Clyde Adams. Clyde Adams b. Mar. 31, 1854; d. Oct. 28, 1918.

John Laurin McCall, b. Aug. 3, 1887. On Nov. 12, 1913 m. Lily May Watson, of North Carolina, who was born Oct. 12, 1889.

Children of Thos. Dick McCall & May Gaillard

Katherine Gaillard McCall, b. Dec. 4, 1893; d. June 19, 1898.
Thos. Dick McCall, Jr., b. Mch. 1, 1895; d. Mch. 1, 1895.

Children of Pocahontas McCall & Laurin B. Roper.

Mary McCall Roper, b. Oct. 10, 1880.
Margaret Bethea Roper, b. Dec. 12, 1883.

Children of Charles Sinclair McCall and Lillian Gambrell McCall.

Charles Sinclair McCall III, b. Oct. 16, 1913.
Catherine Brown McCall, b. Oct. 5, 1917.

Children of John L. McCall and Lily May McCall

John Laurin McCall, Jr., b. Oct. 12, 1915; d. Apr. 24, 1917.
Thos. Dick McCall, b. May 3, 1918; d. Aug. 31, 1919.
Elizabeth Watson McCall, b. Oct. 10, 1921.
Eleanor Exum b. Apr. 9, 1926.

John L. McCall was born in Marion County, and moved to Marlboro when a lad of 12 years. He married Nancy Sinclair, dtr. of Archie Sinclair, who came from Isly, in Scotland. John McCall, father of John L. McCall, came from Appin, Scotland in 1791, at the age of 14 years. With him were several relatives. They found shelter under the hospitable roof of David McCall, who had come over earlier, and lived at the David Graham Place", near the N.C. line. He married Miss Mary Currie, dtr. of Lauchlin and Catherine Currie, and the record of his family you have above.
(The McCall records taken from Bible owned by Mrs. C. S. McCall, Jr., whose husband is nephew of C. S. McCall, Bennettsville, S.C.)

BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES OF THE PATE FAMILY.

Willoughby Pate, b. July 10, 1790; d. July 26, 1834. Aseneath ("Teney") Smith Pate, b. July 28, 1788; d. Dec. 5, 1855. Both buried to the rear of the house now owned and occupied by Duncan D. Norton, near Gibson, N.C., formerly owned by Willoughby Pate.

Travis Pate, son of the above, b. Mch. 16, 1827; d. Aug.10,1894. Married Angeline ("Ann") Adams in 1847. Ann Adams Pate b. June 1, 1825; d. June 19, 1907. Both are buried in the Hebron Church cy. a few miles south of Bennettsville, S. C.

Nicholas Pate, b. May 16, 1822; d. Sept. 10, 1867; m. Eliza Smith, dtr. of "Dickey" Smith.

William Pate, son of Nicholas Pate and Eliza Smith, b. May 22, 1851; d. Jan. 4, 1888. Buried in McLucas cy. a few miles south of Clio, S. C. William Pate m. Emily ("Emma") Adams Pate, a cousin, on _____. She secondly married William Thomas Jones, of Chatham County, N. C., on Jany. 27, 1889. Emma Pate Jones d. Apr. 24, 1900 and is buried at Philadelphus Church cy. near Red Springs, N.C.

The children of William M. Pate and Emma Adams Pate are:

John Travis Pate, b. June 9, 1875; m. Lizzie Adams, dtr. of Wm. F. Adams and Emily Hubbard, Nov. 26, 1903; d. Apr. 10, 1907. Buried Alloway cy. Red Springs, N.C.

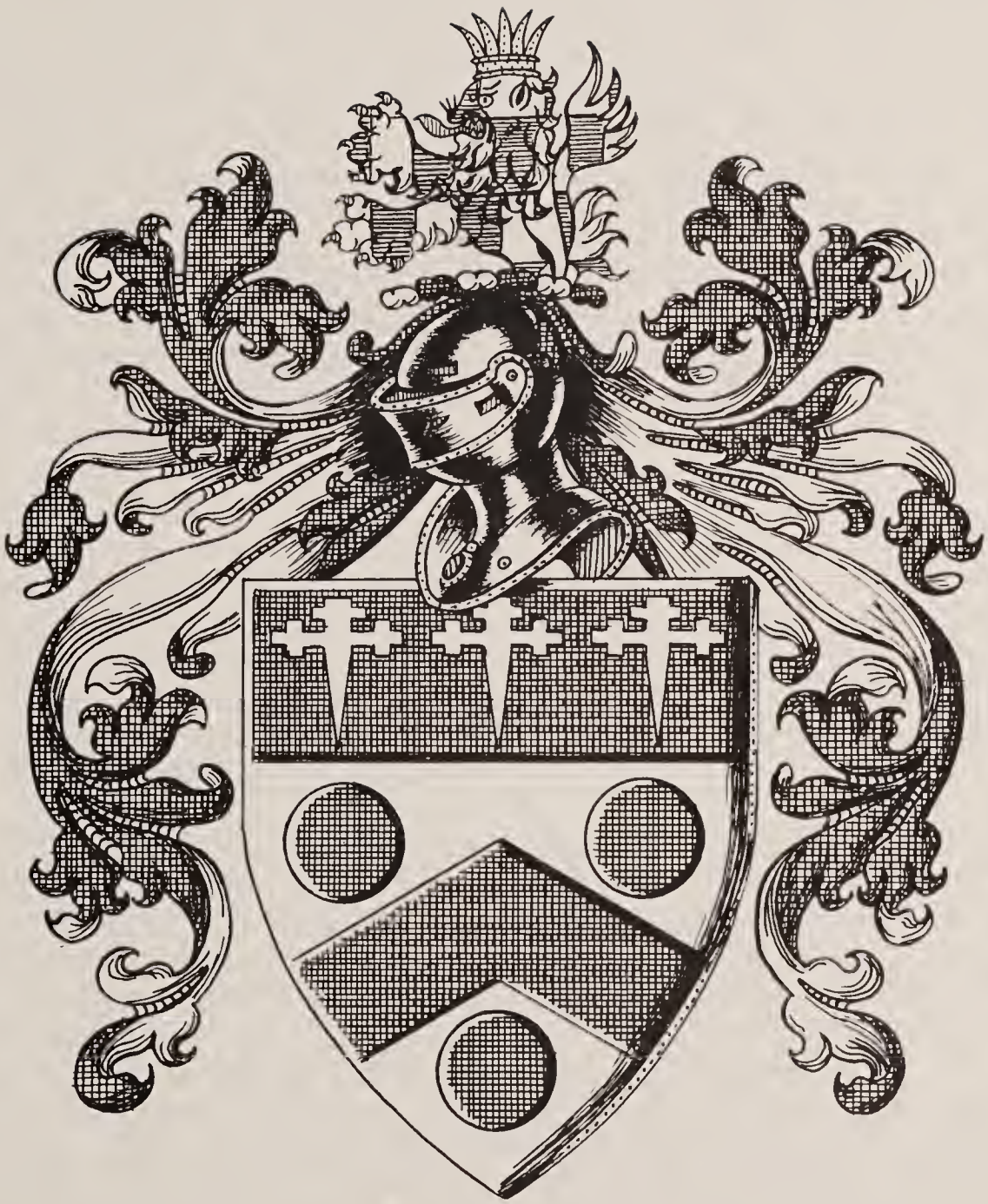
William Morris Pate, b. Oct. 27, 1878; d. Apr. 20, 1939. On July 4, 1909, first married Nina Margaret McKay, who was b. Nov. 19, 1885; d. Mch. 4, 1925. Both buried at Philadelphus Church, near Red Springs, N.C. On Nov. 26, 1930, at Clio, S. C. he secondly married Mattie McQuage Covington, widow of Wister Covington. She now lives at Dillon, S. C. No children born to this union.

Annie Maud Pate, b. Aug. 9, 1880; m. Isaac Thomas Brown, Mch. 17, 1902; d. Jan. 2, 1921. Buried at Philadelphus Ch. cy., near Red Springs, N.C.

Florence Bell Pate, b. June 20, 1882; m. James Gilbert McKay, on Dec. 24, 1901; d. Nov. 11, 1949. James Gilbert McKay d. Sept. 9, 1948. Both buried at Philadelphus ch. cemetery near Red Springs, N. C.

Emma Lena Pate, b. July 9, 1884; m. Archibald Lewis McKay on Dec. 26, 1906; d. Feb. 24, 1925; buried in the McKay plot at Woodlawn cy. Ocala, Fla. Archibald Lewis Mc Kay d. Sept. 6, 1955, and is buried beside his wife, Lena Pate McKay, in Woodlawn cy. Ocala, Fla. Most of their family live at Barberville, Fla.

Julia Claire Pate, b. Apr. 15, 18__. Never married. Still living.



Pate

FAMILY OF EMILY ADAMS PATE AND WILLIAM M. PATE

EMILY ADAMS PATE, dtr. of Travis Pate and Angeline Adams Pate, was born March 16, 1854; died April 24, 1900, and is buried in Philadelphus church cy. near Red Springs, Robeson County, N. C. Travis Pate, at the time of her birth, was probably living near Bennettsville, S.C., as about this time he was "overseer" for "Big Tom" Weatherly (Thomas Christopher Weatherly) who owned a large plantation and a number of slaves.

She was first married to William M. Pate, son of Nicholas Pate and Eliza (Smith) Pate. William Pate was born May 22, 1851 and died Jany. 4, 1888; is buried in the McLucas cy. near Clio, S. C. At the time of his marriage he probably lived near Caledonia church, in Richmond County (now Scotland), near Laurinburg, N.C., as Nicholas Pate, the writer's paternal grandfather (or his widow) at one time lived in the vicinity of Caledonia church.

After my father's marriage my parents moved to Donaho, S.C., five miles South of Clio, then a country post-office (since abolished), the post-office for that community is now Minturn, S.C.

Children:

John Travis Pate, b. June 9, 1875; d. Apr. 10, 1907.
William Morris Pate, b. Oct. 22, 1878; d. Sept. 9, 1939.
Annie Maud Pate, b. Aug. 9, 1880; d. Jany. 2, 1921.
Florence Bell Pate, b. June 20, 1882; d. Nov. 11, 1949.
Emma Lena Pate, b. July 9, 1884; d. Feby. 24, 1925.
Julia Claire Pate, b. April 15, 18__ (now living at Red Springs, N. C.).

After William Pate's death, on January 4, 1888, his widow, Emily Adams Pate, on Jany. 27, 1889, at Hebron Church, Marlboro County, near Bennettsville, S. C., married William Thomas Jones, of Chatham County, son of Baldy Henderson Jones and Rose Elizabeth (Ragland) Jones, who resided near the old Buckhorn Schoolhouse, at a country place called Corinth, N.C., Chatham County. The Rev. Lewis M. Hamer, officiated at this marriage.

William Thomas Jones was born Sept. 10, 1854; d. June 10, 1915, at the home of his step-daughter, Florence Pate McKay. He attended old Trinity College at the time Bishop John C. Kilgo was President of the college (now Duke University). After graduating at Trinity he taught school at old Buckhorn Schoolhouse and several other places in Chatham County. He afterwards was employed as Bookkeeper for the Sam Wittkosky Estate, in Charlotte, N.C., later coming to South Carolina where he kept books for Alford McCormick and later for William Pate. He was keeping books for my father, William Pate, at the time of my

father's death, Mr. Jones afterwards marrying the writer's mother (Emily Adams Pate), on the date above stated. To this union were born the following children:

7. Ida Maitland Jones, b. Nov. 24, 1889; d. Mch. 18,1939
8. Rose Elizabeth Jones, b. Apr. 29, 1891; d. Apr. 26, 1927
9. Kiturah May Jones, b. Dec. 17, 189__, (now living).
10. Laura Dudley Harrall Jones, b. Oct. 20, 189__, (now living)

Mrs. Emily (Pate) Jones, sold her place at Donaho, Marlboro County, S. C. and, together with her husband and family, moved to Robeson County, near Red Springs, N. C. in 1899. She built a new home there, and four months after moving into her new home died, April 24, 1900, and is buried at Philadelphus church, in the church cemetery.

THE FAMILY OF BALDY HENDERSON JONES
father of Wm. Thomas Jones.

Baldy Henderson Jones married Rose Elizabeth Ragland, dtr. of James Thomas Ragland, born in Chatham County in 1824. Baldy Henderson Jones was born in 1824 and died in 1902. He was reared in Yadkin County on the Narrows of the Yadkin river, in the community now called Badin. He later lived at a country place called Corinth near Broadway, and this is probably where he reared his family.

Seven children were born to this union, as follows:

William Thomas Jones m. Mrs. Emily Adams Pate, widow of William M. Pate, dtr. of Travis Pate and Ann Adams Pate.
James Fletcher Jones, b. _____; d. Nov. 10, 1923. Unmarried.
Anna Elizabeth Jones, m. Joseph Rosser. Died 1930.
Mary Etta Jones m. John A. Rosser. Died Dec. 12, 1925.
Emma Louise Jones m. Benjamin Stephens. Died 1927.
Robert Henderson Jones, d. 1904. Unmarried.
Junius Culbreth Jones, b. Feby. 2, 1872. Still living.

- - - - -

(For children of Emily A. Pate and William M. Pate, and William Thomas Jones, see following pages).

The children of Emma Adams (Pate) Jones, and William Thomas Jones, 2nd husband, are:

Ida Maitland Jones, b. Nov. 24, 1889; m. William W. Gibson II, on Nov. 22, 1916; d. Mch. 19, 1939. Buried Philadelphus church cy. near Red Springs, N. C.

After her death, William W. Gibson married Miss Minnie Pauline Huggins and lived At Johnsonville, S. C. He died in 1953, and is buried at the Johnsonville Methodist Church.

Rose Elizabeth Jones, b. Apr. 29, 1891; m. Peyton McMillan, on July 2, 1910, at Hamer, S. C., the Rev. _____ Bethea, officiating. Lizzie died Apr. 26, 1927, at South Boston, Virginia. She is buried in Philadelphus church cy. Her husband, Peyton McMillan, d. Apr. 16, 1940, and is buried in Philadelphus church cy.

Kiturah May ("Kitty") Jones, b. Dec. 17, 189__; m. Samuel Arthur Beaty, on Sept. 15, 1936, and now resides at Charlotte, N.C., 2058 Hopedale Avenue.

Laura Dudley Harrall Jones, b. Oct. 20, 189__, at Bennettsville, South Carolina. Married April 23, 1919, in Charlotte, N. C., at the apartment of her sister, Miss Kitty Jones, the Rev. H. M. Dixon, officiating, to William Davis McKay.

Two children:

Emily Covington McKay
William Duncan McKay

FAMILY OF EMILY ADAMS PATE AND WILLIAM H. PATE

Children:

1. JOHN TRAVIS PATE, son of William H. Pate and Emily (Adams) Pate was born June 9, 1875, at Donaho, (Marlboro County), S. C. then a country post-office (now abolished), the post-office for this vicinity now being Minturn, S. C.
He was the oldest of the Pate children (my mother marrying a Jones after my father's death).
He attended a country school at Reedy Creek church, and a high school at Tatum, S. C., later going to Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.
On Nov. 26, 1903, he married Lizzie Adams, daughter of William F. Adams and Emily Hubbard Adams, of Purvis, N. C. After his marriage he lived in the Philadelphus Church community, near Red Springs, N. C. He was a Mason, being a member of the Red Springs Lodge, No. 501, Red Springs, N. C. He was a charter member of the Methodist Church at Buie, N. C., helping to organize this church, and being instrumental in its construction.
He died April 10, 1907, and is buried in "Alloway" cy. at Red Springs, N. C. Lizzie Adams Pate, later married Lacy Price, and lived at McDonald's and Purvis, N. C. She had several sons by her marriage to Lacy Price. She now lives at Route 2, Rowland, N. C.

2. WILLIAM MORRIS PATE, son of William H. Pate and Emily (Adams) Pate, b. Oct. 22, 1878; d. Apr. 20, 1939. He was born at Donaho, Marlboro County, S. C., then a country post-office (now abolished), situated 5 miles South of Clio, S. C.
He first married Margaret Nina McKay, dtr. of James Franklin and Ann Flora (McPherson) McKay, of the Philadelphus community, near Red Springs, N. C. This marriage took place at Dillon, S. C., on July 4, 1909. Margaret Nina (McKay) Pate was born Nov. 19, 1885; died Mch. 4, 1925, at Dunbar, S. C., and is buried in the Philadelphus Church cy. To this union were born the following children:

1. Chesley Wayne Pate
2. Leon McKay Pate
3. Marie Elizabeth Pate
4. Margaret Ann Pate
5. Louise Pate

On Nov. 26, 1930, William Morris Pate married secondly, Mrs. "Mattie" (Martha) Ellen (McQuage) Covington, dtr. of Daniel Paul McQuage and Martha Jane (Spears) McQuage, being the widow of Wister Covington, of Clio, Marlboro Cy., S. C. Mattie was born Nov. 14, 1891, at Clio, S. C. No children were born to her marriage with Morris Pate, however, she had one dtr. Wista Nelle Covington by her first marriage to Wister Covington.
Wista Nelle Covington, m. William Harold Basden of Raleigh, N. C.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM MORRIS PATE AND MARGARET NINA McKAY PATE

1. CHESLEY WAYNE PATE, son of Wm. Morris Pate and Margaret Nina (McKay) Pate, was born June 25, 1910, in the Philadelphus community, near Red Springs, N. C.
On Jany. 11, 1934, he was married, at Bennettsville, S. C. to Willie Bassell Burckhalter, dtr. of Mr. Burckhalter and Angie Ethel (Williams) Burckhalter, of Fairfax, S. C.
A dtr. was born to this union:

Nina Joyce Pate, at Dillon, S. C., on Mch.9, 1941.

2. LEON McKAY PATE, was born at Red Springs, Robeson County, N.C. on June 23, 1912. On May 5, 1933, at Marion, S. C., he married Mary Lee Moody, dtr. of Olin Franklin Moody and Mary Florence Moody, of Dillon, S. C. To this union was born a son:

Leon McKay Pate, Jr., Jany. 5, 1942
at Dillon, S. C.

Leon McKay Pate, having enlisted Jany. 20, 1944, served in the U. S. Navy during World War II. After taking training at several Naval centers; Bainbridge, Maryland, "Boot" Training Center, Class A. Torpedo School, Great Lakes, Ill., Advance Torpedo Sch., Keyport, Ill., went overseas Jany. 23, 1945, and was assigned duty at Hollandi, New Guinea, aboard an LCL Gunboat No. 23. He was in active engagements at Bruni Bay, North Borneo; Miri Island, North Borneo. Was discharged Feby.25, 1946.

3. MARIE ELIZABETH (PATE) EARGLE, dtr. of Wm. Morris Pate and Margaret Nina (McKay) Pate, was born Aug. 12, 1914, in Sampson County, 9 miles from Clinton, N. C. She was married at Marion, S. C. on May 22, 1938, to Bernice Hite Eargle, son of Julius Lee Eargle and Sallie Elizabeth (Wessinger) Eargle, of the "Old Dutch Fork" section, near Chapin, S. C. To this union were born:

1. William Julius Eargle, July 11, 1939
2. Margaret Ann Eargle, Sept. 6, 1946
3. Nina Marie Eargle, Feb. 8, 1948

4. PATE, MARGARET ANN, dtr. of Wm. Morris Pate and Margaret Nina (McKay) Pate, b. May 23, 1918, at Red Springs, N. C. Attended Philadelphus High School, and finished at the High School, Dillon, S. C. Received training as a nurse at Highsmith Hospital, Fayetteville, N. C., finishing there in April, 1939. Employed at Duke University Hospital three years, and at the New Haven Hospital, New Haven, Connecticut one year.

Entered the services of the U. S. Armed Forces as an Army Nurse, Dec. 18, 1942, at Fort Bragg, Fayetteville, N. C. with the rating of 2nd Lieutenant.

Left for overseas (European theatre), Jan. 21, 1944, with 4th Hospital Train Unit. Assigned to 7th General Dispensary, April 21, 1944, as Chief Nurse. Later assigned to Headquarters Central Base Section , London, England, Aug. 19, 1944; then to Surgical Section Headquarters, Seine Section, Paris, France, Aug. 27, 1944, as Director of Nurses, being in this position until Dec. 26, 1945.

Assigned to Headquarters U. S. Forces, Austria, as Director of Nurses, Jan. 10, 1946 to June, 1946. Returned to U.S.A. June 24, 1946.

Assigned to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C., Aug. 10, 1946 to Sept. 29, 1948, serving 14 months as Chief Nurse of Out-Patient Service, the rest of the time as Charge Nurse of Amputee Wards.

Departed from U. S. A., Nov. 18, 1948 for Okinawa. While there was Chief Nurse of General Dispensary.

Promotions: Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 1944.
Promoted to Captain, June 1, 1945.
Accepted appointment in the Army Nurse Corps, ORC, as Major, Feb. 6, 1948.

Citations: Have one bronze Service Star "Battle Participation Award Northern France Campaign (3)", dated March 30, 1945.
On Sept. 8, 1945 awarded Bronze Star Medal for Meritorious Service in connection with military operations, during the period from Sept. 1, 1944 to May 8, 1945.
Awarded the French Medal ("Croix de Guerre") 1945.
Awarded Commendation Ribbon by the Secy. of the Army for Meritorious Achievement in climbing a steep hill for about 1,000 yds. with a 175 mile per hour typhoon blowing to rescue children from a wrecked quonset house and rendering first aid, removing them to a hospital with the assistance of the mother. This took place July 23, 1949. The citation as follows:

The Secretary of the Army has awarded the Commendation Ribbon to CAPTAIN MARGARET A. PATE, AUS, for meritorious achievement: Captain Pate, Army Nurse Corps, 53rd Medical Battalion, distinguished herself for meritorious achievement while participating in the rescue and hospitalization of two children from a quonset house wrecked by typhoon "Gloria", 23 July 1949 on Okinawa, with

Marageret Ann(Pate) Rich,
Daughter of Wm. Morris and Nina McKay Pate,
U. S. Army Nurse Corps

complete disregard for her personal safety, Captain Pate climbed a steep hill, taking a route the distance of which was approximately 1,000 yards, during the height of the typhoon over rough, hilly, open terrain, with flying steel and wood debris being blown about in winds reaching the velocity of one hundred seventy-five miles per hour and rendered first aid to Stephen and Julia Brown, ages two and six respectively, who were caught in the wreckage of their quonset home on its collapse. She then, with the help of their mother, removed them to the 34th General Hospital. Her courage, fortitude, and devotion to duty reflect great credit on herself and the Army of the United States."

On Margaret's return to the States she was married on the West Coast, Jan. 27, 1950, at the home of Col. Thair Cozzens Rich's sister, and the following announcement was issued by Margaret's step-mother, of Dillon, South Carolina:

1401443

Mrs. William Morris Pate
announces the marriage of her daughter
Margaret Ann
Captain, Army Nurse Corps
to
Colonel Thair Cozzens Rich
United States Army
Friday, the twenty-seventh of January
Nineteen Hundred and Fifty
Palo Alto, California

- - - - -

At Home
after the seventh of March
Brooks Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston, Texas.

- - - - -

5. LOUISE PATE, dtr. of William Morris Pate and Margaret Nine (McKay) Pate, was born Oct. 25, 1921, in the Philadelphus church community, near Red Springs, N.C.

On Feb. 2,1939, at Bennettsville, S. C., Marlboro cy. married Houston Manning, Jr., son of Houston Manning, Sr. and Lura Dean (Hamer) Manning, of Latta, S. C. To this union were born two daughters:

Sara Louise Manning, b. May 21, 1941, at Latta, S.C.
Linda McKay Manning, b. Oct. 2, 1948.

Houston Manning, Jr., died Nov. 1948. On Dec. 27, 1951, in the Methodist Church parlor, Latta, S.C., Louise Pate Manning married R. G. Vereen, of Latta, S. C.

1 dtr. Beverly Joan Vereen was born to this union.

3. ANNIE MAUD PATE, dtr. of William M. Pate and Emily Adams Pate, was born Aug. 9, 1880, at Donaho, Marlboro County, S. C., five miles South of Clio, S. C. She attended schools at Reedy Creek Schoolhouse, the High School, Tatum, S. C. and the High School at Bennettsville, S. C. She died Jany. 2, 1921. On Mch. 17, 1902, was married to Isaac Thomas Brown, at the home of the Rev. G. T. Pace, then the pastor of Philadelphus church.

Isaac Thomas Brown, the son of William Joseph ("Bill Joe") Brown and Jeannette Amanda (King) Brown, was born Sept. 11, 1866, and died Dec. 9, 1948. Both he and his wife, Annie Maud Pate Brown, are buried in the Philadelphus church cy. near Red Springs, N.C. To this union was born a daughter: Amanda Adams Brown.

a. Amanda Adams Brown was b. Feby. 11, 1904. She attended Philadelphus High School and later Flora McDonald College, at Red Springs, N. C., graduating in 1925. She majored in voice and piano, and has been active in the musical circles of her community, and also in Red Springs.

On Aug. 13, 1927, she was married in the Philadelphus Ch. to Charles Clifton Adams, son of John S. Adams and Sarah Della (Smith) Adams of Purvis, N. C. They made their home near Philadelphus church. No children were born to this union.

4. PATE, FLORENCE BELL, dtr. of William M. Pate and Emily Adams Pate, was born June 20, 1882, at Donaho, Marlboro County, S.C., a country post-office (now abolished). Died Nov. 11, 1949.

Was married to James Gilbert McKay, son of J. Franklin McKay and Ann McKay, on Dec. 24, 1901. Rev. G. T. Pace officiating. James Gilbert McKay was b. Nov. 6, 1880; d. Sept. 9, 1948. Florence died suddenly of a heart attack, near 12 noon, on Nov. 11, 1949 at her home near Red Springs.

Children:

Annie Bell McKay, b. Nov. 25, 1902, at Red Springs, N.C. Died Jan. 5, 1903.

James Franklin McKay, b. Feb. 15, 1907. Married Luna Williams, of Newton Grove, N.C. on Mch. 18, 1933.

James Franklin McKay entered the armed forces on Dec.18,1943, at Ft. Bragg (near Fayetteville, N.C.) Took training in the Infantry at Camp Croft, in the Infantry Replacement Training Center. By May 30, 1944 had finished infantry training, and was transferred to Ft. Meade, Md. From Ft. Meade sent to Camp Miles Standish, near Boston, Mass. Early in August, 1944, sailed from Boston in a converted freighter "THE ENTERPRISE". After going overseas served with the 30th Infantry Division, Co. E, of the 117th Infantry Regiment. At Alsdorf, near Aachen, Germany was captured by the Germans while defending a strategic position (a railroad). After all but three of his Platoon had either been killed or captured, he saw it was no use to attempt to hold the position further, so he, with two buddies, one of them severely wounded, put up the white flag and surrendered.

Pvt. James F. McKay, and the other members of the 30th Infantry Division, Company "E", of the 117th Infantry Regiment, received a Presidential Citation for outstanding performance, in a diversionary attack on Oct. 16, 1944, in Germany, and made it possible for other units of the Division to make contact with the 1st Division, completing the encirclement at Aachen. James was taken prisoner by the Germans on Oct. 16, 1944, and remained in a German prison camp at the village of Sanbostel, between Hamberg and Bremen, Germany, seven months, until released by the British Grenadier Guards, on Feby. 18, 1945. Was officially released April 28, 1945, and returned home.

One dtr. was born to this union, Ann Elizabeth McKay, on Dec. 9, 1937.

At the funeral of Florence Pate McKay, mother of James Franklin McKay, the following passages of scripture were read:

Proverbs: 31st Chapter, 10th through the 31st verses.
Matthew: 25th Chapter, 34th through the 40th verses.

The following hymns were sung:
"Sun of my Soul"
"Faith of Our Fathers"
"Jesus Lover of My Soul"

The Rev. Thomas A. Frye, Pastor of the Presbyterian Church, Red Springs, and Mr. Joe Stowe, a student preacher from Presbyterian Junior College, of Maxton, N.C. conducted the funeral services, in the Philadelphus Presbyterian Church, interment later taking place in the church cemetery, beside her late husband, James Gilbert McKay.

The latch-string always hung on the outside of Florence and Jim McKay's home. If any member of the family needed a place to go, they found a refuge there. Different members of the family who were ill were brought to Florence's home, and nursed for the duration of their illness. Her step-father, Mr. W. T. Jones, spent the last months of his life there, and was taken care of by Florence until the end. It could be truly said of Florence McKay that she fed the hungry, clothed the naked and administered to the sick and needy.

"For I was an hungered, and ye gave me meat; I was thirsty and ye gave me drink, I was a stranger and ye took me in; naked and ye clothed me, I was sick and ye visited me .....

And the King shall answer and say unto them, 'Verily I say unto you, inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me '".

5. PATE, EMMA LENA, dtr. of William M. Pate and Emily Adams Pate, b. July 9, 1884, at Donaho, S. C. (Marlboro County), near Clio, S. C. Died Feb. 24, 1925, at Ocala, Fla., and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, in Ocala, Fla.

On Dec. 26, 1906, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon, at the home of her brother, John Travis Pate, near Buies, Robeson Cy., N.C. was married to Archibald Lewis McKay, son of Henry Ayer McKay and Julia Catherine (Wade) McKay. Archie was born Apr. 17, 1882 at Little River, a country post office near, Dunn, N. C.

Children of Lena Pate McKay and Archibald Lewis McKay:

a. McKay, Flora Adams, b. April 25, 1911, in Morriston, Fla. On April 11, 1937, in Sanford, Fla., Flora married Leon Alfred Price, Father Kellegan officiating. Leon is the son of the late Henry Caleb Price and Jessie Mickler Price. Leon and Flora now live at Barberville, Fla. They have no children.

b. McKay, Elizabeth, was b. on Feb. 28, 1914, in Morriston, Fla. Elizabeth married Irving Frederick Price, in Palatka,Fla. on Sept. 17, 1938, by the Rev. Underwood at his home. Irving is the son of Aaron and Effie Price. To this union two children were born:

Henry Irving Price, b. Sept. 30, 1940, in Barberville, Fla.
Mary Elizabeth Price, b. Jan. 14, 1943, in McAlester, Okla.

Elizabeth McKay Price and Irving Frederick Price were divorced Sept. 18, 1948. On Apr. 17, 1949, Elizabeth married Vernon Guy Reed, at her father's home in Barberville, Fla. Vernon is the son of Jennie Ethel (Brophy) Reed and Simon Guy Reed, of Rutland, Vermont.

One son, Robert Reed, born to this union.

Elizabeth McKay Reed divorced Vernon Guy Reed and married Vernon Bolin.

One son b. February 1956.

c. McKay, Mary Lena, b. Sept. 11, 1915, in Ocala, Fla. On Dec. 31, 1936, married Frank . Elmore Underhill, Sr. son of William Raymond Underhill and Eula Reeves Underhill, in Palatka, Fla., rites were performed by Judge Causey Green, Eula Reeves Underhill, mother of Frank Elmore Underhill was from Orangeburg, S.C. Elmore's father was a resident of Barberville, Florida.

Children:

Kay Elizabeth Underhill, b. Nov. 22, 1938, in Barberville, Fla.
Frank Elmore underhill, Jr. b. April 5, 1941, in Barberville, Fla.

Mary and Elmore live in Barberville, Fla.

d. McKay, Margaret Ann, b. Mar. 24, 1917, at Morriston, Fla. On Oct. 14, 1944, married Lt. Clarence Bean, in All Saints Chapel, at U.S. Naval Air Base, Jacksonville, Fla. Chaplain Lt. Chapman performed the ceremony. Clarence is the son of C.A. Bean and Helen Sweet Bean, of Madison, Kansas.

One dtr. Deborah Elaine Bean, b. July 20, 1949 at St. Lukes Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.

"Chris" and Margaret Bean now live in Kansas City, Missouri.

e. McKay, Martha Wray, b. at her Aunt Flora Osborne's home in Ocala, Fla., June 26, 1919. On Nov. 13, 1942, Martha Wray married James Gilbert Montague, in the Riverside Methodist Church, Jacksonville, Fla., by the Rev. Horton. Gilbert is the son of Claude and Emily Elizabeth (Hunter) Montague, originally of Walterboro, S. C. Martha Wray and Gilbert live in Jacksonville, Florida.

f. A son, Archibald Lewis McKay, Jr. was born May 22, 1922 in Ocala, Florida. He died May 27, 1922, living only five days, and is buried in Woodlawn cy.,Ocala, Florida.

Archibald Lewis McKay, Sr., b. April 17, 1882; d. Sept. 6, 1955, at his home in Barberville, Fla. Interment in Woodlawn cy. Ocala, Florida.

6. PATE, JULIA CLAIRE, dtr. of William M. Pate and Emily Adams Pate, b. April 15, 18__, at Donaho, S. C., five miles South of Clio, S.C. Attended country and High Schools at and near Philadelphus Church, Robeson County, N.C., near Red Springs, her parents having moved from Marlboro County, S. C. to Robeson County.

Received business education at King's Business College, Charlotte, N.C. Held positions in Charlotte, and enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force, April 29, 1918, and served until Mch. 22, 1919, as Yeo. f. being stationed in the Norfolk Navy Yard, Portsmouth, Virginia. Was honorably discharged when the war emergency was over, and returned to civilian life.

Was engaged in war work during World War II, in a civilian capacity in the U. S. Navy Department, Washington, D. C. Never married. Now retired, living at Red Springs, N. C.

JONES, MRS. EMILY ADAMS (PATE) (continued):

William Thomas Jones, second husband of Mrs. Emily Adams Pate, was b. Sept. 10, 1854; d. June 10, 1915, after several months' illness at the home of his step-daughter, Florence Pate McKay, wife of James Gilbert McKay, of near Red Springs, N.C. and is buried beside his wife "Emma" (Pate) Jones, in the Philadelphus church cemetery.

Children:

1. Ida Maitland Jones
2. Rose Elizabeth Jones
3. Kiturah May Jones
4. Laura Dudley Harrall Jones

1. JONES, IDA MAITLAND, dtr. of William Thomas Jones and Emily ("Emma")(Pate)Jones, b. Nov. 24, 1889, at Donaho, S. C. Married William W. Gibson II, son of William W. Gibson and Nancy Fletcher Gibson, Nov. 22, 1916, at Buies Methodist Ch.,Buies. Rev. Hilliard M. Eure,minister officiating.

William W. Gibson III
Robert Hinson Gibson
Betty Beree Gibson

a. William W. Gibson III, b. Sept. 7, 1917, at the old W. W. Gibson homestead near Red Springs, N. C. "Billy" served during World War II, in the U. S. Naval Air Force (Engineering Dept.), being stationed for a great portion of the war in New Guinea, later being transferred to Manila, Cuba. He was attached to the 329th Depot Repair Squadron under the 81st Air Depot Group, 5th Air Force, under the Far East Service Command.

He entered the service on July 22, 1942, and was honorably discharged Dec. 30, 1945, at Camp Gordon, Ga. On Sept. 3, 1952, Billy married Janie Ray Johnson, of Hemingway, S. C.

b. Robert Hinson Gibson, b. July 25, 1925, near Red Springs, N. C..

Bobby entered the service of the U. S. Navy on Oct. 15, 1943. After receiving training at U. S. Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., and other training centers, was assigned to U. S. Naval Amphibious Force, and left for overseas (Pacific theatre), on Mch. 15, 1945, on the U. S. S. "PAVLIC". The PAVLIC was a part of the 3rd and 5th fleets. Did picket duty off Okinawa; assisted with initial landing of troops in Japan; did rescue work off the coast of Okinawa.

His most exciting moment was when his ship narrowly escaped being torpedoed by an enemy plane.

Was honorably discharged Apr. 15, 1946, at Charleston, S.C.

After being discharged from the Navy he attended the University of South Carolina for two years. It is rumored that a certain young lady in Columbia is wearing a lovely diamond ring, and it may soon be "anchors away" on the sea of matrimony for Bobby. (Later: Bobby married Miss Mary Lee Smith of Columbia, S. C.)

c. Betty Beree Gibson, b. June 25, 1928. She attended High School in Hemingway, S. C., later attending Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C., and upon graduation, June 1949, entered Social Service Work, accepting a position at the Mills Home Orphanage, Thomasville, N. C.

Ida Maitland (Jones) Gibson, d. Mch. 19, 1939. On Aug. 20, 1942 William W. Gibson, her husband, m. Miss Minnie Pauline Huggins, dtr. of Wm. James Timmons Huggins and Minnie Pauline (Grier) Huggins, of Johnsonville, S. C. Maitland Jones Gibson is buried at Philadelphus church cy. near Red Springs, N. C.

William W. Gibson II died in 1953 and is buried in the Old Johnsonville Cemetery, Johnsonville, S. C.

- - - - -

2. JONES, ROSE ELIZABETH, dtr. of William Thomas Jones and Mrs. Emily (Adams) Pate Jones, was b. at Donaho, S. C., Marlboro County, April 29, 1891; d. Apr. 26, 1927, at South Boston, Va.

On July 2, 1910, at Hamer, S. C. she married Peyton McMillan, son of Walter McMillan and Susan Bell (Peyton) McMillan, dtr. of W. G. Peyton and Maria Thacker Peyton, of Lovingston, Nelson County, Va., near Lynchburg.

Peyton McMillan was b. May 22, 1891; d. Apr. 16, 1940, and is buried in Cy. at Philadelphus church, near Red Springs, N. C.

Children:

a. Peyton LeRoy McMillan, b. Mch. 29, 1911, near Red Springs, N. C.
b. Russell Adams McMillan, b. Dec. 29, 1913, " " "
Died:
c. Thomas Harrell McMillan, b. June 16, 1916 " " "
d. Frederick Jones McMillan, b. Feby. 11, 1919 " "
e. Julian Howard McMillan, b. Sept. 14, 1921 " "
f. Mildred Elizabeth McMillan, b. Dec. 29, 1923 " "
g. Robert Leslie McMillan, b. Feb. 14, 1925, South Boston, Va.

a. Peyton LeRoy McMillan, b. on Mch. 29, 1911, near Red Springs N. C. In March, 1940, at Dillon, S. C., married Edith Walters, of Robeson County, N. C.

A daughter, Ann Sherrill McMillan was b. Apr. 4, 1941.

b. Russell Adams McMillan, b. Dec. 29, 1913, near Red Springs, N. C. On Nov. 29, 1946, at Dillon, S. C., m. Martha Anne Stewart, of Mebane, N. C., dtr. of Banks Stewart, and Cora Lee (Aulbert) Stewart.

An adopted son, Charles Banks Conklin, b. Aug. 4, 1940.

Russell died at Burlington, N. C., January, 1953.

c. Thomas Harrall McMillan, b. June 16, 1916. His parents moved from the Philadelphus community to South Boston, Va. He attended school there and possibly at Parkton, N.C. on their removal from South Boston back to Parkton, N. C.

On Oct. 14, 1941 m. Lynora Capps, of near Whiteville, N.C., dtr. of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Capps. On Dec. 4, 1942, he answered the call of his country and entered the services of World War II, at Fort Bragg, N. C. He served in the 103rd Infantry, 384th Field Artillery Battalion, in the 7th and 3rd Armies, and engaged in battles at Rhineland, Central Europe and the Ardennes. He returned home with the 5th Infantry Division and was honorably discharged.

Children:

Judy Ann McMillan, b. Apr. 14, 1944.
Thomas Harrall McMillan, Jr. b. Mch. 27, 1948.

Now living in Lumberton, N. C.

JONES, ROSE ELIZABETH AND PEYTON McMILLAN:
Children: (Continued).

d. McMillan, Frederick Jones, b. Feb. 11, 1919. Married 1st: Mildred Humphrey.
Children by 1st wife:

Barbara Ann McMillan
Frederick Jones McMillan, Jr.

2nd wife: Letha Green.
Children by 2nd wife:

Peggy McMillan
Jane McMillan

Now residing at 808 Princess Street, Wilmington, N. C.

e. McMillan, Julian Howard, b. Sept. 14, 1921, near Red Springs, N. C. In 1942 married Shirley Willis, in Hollywood, Calif. To this union was born Shelia McMi llan . Divorced in 1945. On Oct. 12, 1946 married Rose D'Onofrio, dtr. of Vincent D'Onofrio and Elizabeth Manisero, of Astoria, N. Y., their marriage taking place at Las Vegas, Nevada.

Howard served in World War II from Oct. 4, 1940 to July 11,1945. He received training at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, Selfridge Field, Michigan; Glendale, California. Was assigned to the 1st Fighter Group U. S. Air Force. Sailed for overseas Sept. 27, 1942. On arriving overseas was assigned to the 82nd Fighter Group. Was in the Air Combat service in the Balkans, Northern France; Tunisia; Sicily; Naples Foggio; Po Valley, Southern France, Air Offensive, Europe; Go 33 Wd. 45 North Appennines; Rhineland; Romearno Go. 40 Wd. 45.

Received the distinguished unit badge with 2 oak leaf cluster. Honorably discharged July 11, 1945 at Camp Beale, California.

2nd wife: Two children:

Mary Ellen McMillan
Rich ard McMillan

Now residing at 9885 Stanwin Ave., Pacoima, California.

Children (Continued):

f. McMillan, Mildred Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1923. On May 24, 1942, at Dillon, S. C., married Andrew Hansford Gentry, son of Talmadge Woody Gentry, and Edna Beatrice (Strum) Gentry. Hansford Gentry was born April 17, 1923, in Person cy. N. C. To this union were born the following:

Edna Carole Gentry, b. Apr. 1, 1943
Hansford Peyton Gentry, b. Nov. 11, 1946
Susan Elizabeth Gentry, b. Oct. 2, 1948
Janice Myrtle Gentry, b. Jan. 18, 1950.

Now residing R. F. D., Laurinburg, N. C.

g. McMillan, Robert Leslie, b. Feb. 24, 1925, at South Boston, Va. Enlisted in the U. S. Navy and served during World War II, as Seaman 2/c; Seaman 1/c, and Pharmacist Mate 3/c, then Pharmacist Mate 2/c, with the Fleet Marine Force, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba; U. S. Naval Drydock, San Juan, Puerto Rico, Naval Air Station, Quonset Point, Rhode Island, and Navy Crash or Rescue Boat, Woods Hole, Mass. Date of Discharge Sept. 18, 1945, at Miami, Florida. Married Jan. 11, 1945, at Exeter, N. H., Shirley Mary Lewis, dtr. of Mrs. Adaletta and Gilford Hatch Lewis, of Amosbury, Mass.

To this union were born the following children:

Sandra Leslie McMillan, b. July 19, 1945
Mary Lou McMillan, b. Aug. 16, 1946
Kathryn Lynn McMillan, b. July 1, 1947
Robert Leslie McMillan, Jr., b. Mch. 25, 1949
Shirley Lewis McMillan, b. Sept. 15, 1952

At this time residing at Philadelphus Church, near Red Springs, N. C.

3. JONES, KITURAH MAY ("KITTY"), dtr. of Wm. Thomas Jones and Emily Adams (Pate) Jones, b. Dec.17, 189__, at Donaho, S.C. She attended Philadelphus High School and Littleton College, Littleton, N. C. While at Littleton she took a commercial course including secretarial work. After completing her training at Littleton, was employed in the law office of Judge T. A. McNeill, Lumberton, N. C. She later went to Charlotte and for several years held secretarial positions there.

On Sept. 15, 1936, was married to Samuel Arthur Beaty, son of Samuel Whiten Beaty and Henrietta Clementine (Todd) Beaty, of Charlotte, N.C. They now live at 2058 Hopedale Ave., Charlotte, N.C. Mr. Beaty is engaged in the wholesale drug business, being Manager of Burwell & Dunn Wholesale Drug Company.

4. JONES, LAURA HARRALL, dtr. of William Thomas Jones and Emily Adams (Pate) Jones, b. Oct. 20, 189__, at Bennettsville, Marlboro Cy., S.C. (named for her mother's next door neighbor and friend, in Bennettsville, Mrs. Laura Dudley Harrall).
On April 23, 1919, in Charlotte, N.C., at the apartment of her sister Miss Kiturah May Jones, married William Davis McKay, of Red Springs, N.C., son of Duncan McMillan McKay, and Harriet Covington McKay. William Davis McKay was born at Roberdel, N.C., on June 26, 1891, his parents later moving to the Philadelphus Church section, near Red Springs.

Children:

a. Emily Covington McKay
b. William Duncan McKay

William Davis McKay, died April 10, 1950, shortly after midnight at the Thompson Hospital, Lumberton, N.C. On Wednesday, April 12, 1950, at 3:30 p. m., his funeral was held at Philadelphus church, by the Rev. Thomas A. Frye, Rev. Joe Stowe, a student preacher, and the Rev. Paul Early, of the Baptist Church, of Red Springs.

The songs sung were: "Faith of Our Fathers"and Abide With Me". Interment followed in the church cy. at Philadelphus Ch.

a. Mc Kay, Emily Covington, b. Mch. 1, 1921. She attended Queens College, Charlotte, N. C., and was graduated from Watts Hospital School of Medical Technology, Durham, N. C., as a laboratory technician, where she was also employed for several years. She is now with the Richmond Memorial Hospital, Rockingham, N.C.
On Aug. 2, 1947, she was married at Philadelphus Church,near Red Springs, N.C., Dr. Tucker Graham, officiating, to James Warren Henderson, son of James Copeland Henderson and Mrs. Henderson, of Lumberton, N. C. James Warren Henderson graduated from Lumberton High School; attended The Citadel, Charleston, S.C., and N. C. State College, Raleigh, N. C.

Mr. and Mrs. Henderson now reside in Rockingham, N.C., he having a traveling position and she continuing her laboratory work in Richmond Memorial Hospital, Rockingham.

b. McKay, William Duncan, was born in the Philadelphus community near Red Springs, N.C., on Dec. 6, 1924, graduated from Red Springs High School, on April 2, 1943, and entered the service of the U. S. Naval Forces, May 31, 1943 for duty overseas with the Amphibious Landing Forces, World War II. After having served his country for approximately three years upon being discharged Feb. 1, 1946, resumed his studies, going to Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn., and later attending Eastern Carolina Teachers' Training School, Greenville, N.C. On Sept. 4, 1954, married Dorothy Long Anderson, dtr. of John Carson Anderson and Mary Elmeda Long, of Whiteville, N. C., in the Whiteville Methodist Church.

- - - - -

FAMILY OF WILLIS PATE

1. PATE, WILLIS, son of Willoughby Pate and "Teney" Smith Pate, b. July 26, 1829. On Dec. 28, 1851, m. Novella Rachel Newton, dtr. of Daniel C. Newton, the Rev. Cornelius Newton officiating at this marriage. Willis Pate d. [illegible] 1886. Novella Rachel Newton Pate b. Dec. 28, 1834; d. Mch. 7, 1912. Both Willis and Rachel Pate buried Newtonville cemetery.
Children:

aa. Horatio C. Pate, b. Feby. 7, 1853; d. Feby. 24, 1905. On Sept. 23, 1875, m. Ida Shirley, of Alabama.
Children:
Lillie Pate, m. Jim Rowland
Pearl Pate, m. Samuel Usher
Minnie Pate, m. J. Monroe Rogers

Lillie Pate, b. June 26, 1876, at Meridian, Miss. On Dec. 18, 1896, at Clio, S.C., m. James Walter Rowland, of Robeson County, N.C. Lillie Pate Rowland died, 1950.
Lillie's children:

Ida Rowland, b. Mch. 29, 1898, m. Paul Philips.
John Barnes Rowland, b. Sept. 2, 1900, m. Elizabeth Mulliken.
Columbia Rowland, b. Feby. 25, 1902, m. Lacy Malloch.
James Walter Rowland, b. Sept. 25, 1905, m. Willie M. Carter.
Lillian Rowland, b. Nov . 12, 1912, m. J. W. (or J.C.) Cottingham.

Pearl Pate, b. Mch. 15, 1879, in Marlboro County, S. C. On Jan. 5, 1899, at McColl, S. C., m. Sam Usher, son of John C. Usher and Elizabeth Pate Usher, of Donaho, Marlboro County, S.C.
Pearl's children:

Lizzie May Usher, b. May 29, 1900, m. James Austin Smith.
John C. Usher, b. Apr. 1, 1902, m. Myrtle Smith.
Marion Usher, b. Jan. 2, 1904, m. Sarah Stanton.
Minnie Usher, b. Oct. 5, 1906, m. J. Mood Edens.
Mildred Usher, b. Apr. 13, 1909, m. Kingdon F. Schaeffer.
Sam Usher, Jr., b. Jan. 2, 1912, m. Margaret Thompson
Jane Usher, b. Sept. 2, 1914 (deceased)
Sarah Usher, b. Jan. 3, 1918, m. L. A. Steele
Christine Shirley Usher, b. Feby. 7, 1920, m. B. L. Norton

FAMILY OF WILLIS PATE

aa. Horatio C. Pate (Children cont.):

Minnie Pate, m. J. Monroe Rogers

1 dtr. who married a Mr. Blizzard, of Dillon, S. C.

bb. Robert Thomas Pate, son of Willis Pate and Novella Rachel Newton Pate, b. Oct. 18, 1854; d. July 8, 1944. Married Lucy Ann Hubbard, dtr. of Peter S. Hubbard and Matilda Goodwin Hubbard, on Oct. 21, 1875, at the home of Peter S. Hubbard, the Rev. J. M. Cousar officiating. Lucy Ann Hubbard Pate b. Oct. 10, 1852; d. May 2, 1915.
Children:

Alice C. Pate, d. 1892, age 15 yrs.

Charlton Bishop Pate, b. Oct. 13, 1879; d. Sept. 16, 1939. Married Ruth Elizabeth Parker on July 19, 1917. Ruth Elizabeth Parker b. May 22, 1895; d. July 19, 1952.
Charlton Bishop's children:

Lucy Martha Pate, b. Apr. 19, 1918; m. Floyd Ferguson Kelly.
Ruth Parker Pate, b. Feby. 2, 1928; m. Clifton Cecil Wilkins, Jr.

Alonzo ("Lonnie") Frank Pate, b. July 16, 1883; d. Feby. 16, 1946. Married Margaret McDonald, Mch. 11, 1906.
"Lonnie's" children:

Carl Theron Pate, m. Annie Ruth Lamb
Alonzo Frank Pate, Jr., m. Edith Prevatte
Duncan Douglas Pate
Robert Carol Pate, m. Estelle Hall
(Two children died in infancy).

cc. Daniel Willis Pate, b. June 10, 1856, m. Aggie Nora Hubbard, dtr. of Peter S. Hubbard and Matilda Goodwin Hubbard, on Dec. 21, 1876. Died June 22, 1928. Aggie Nora Hubbard Pate, b. May 10, 1854; d. April 5, 1927. Buried McLucas cemetery, near Clio, S.C.

cc. Daniel Willis Pate (Continued)
Children:

Annie A. Pate, b. Oct. 2, 1877, m. Daniel D. McLaurin.
Bertha Lee Pate, b. June 13, 1880; m. William A. Smith. Bertha d. May 19, 1954, buried McLucas Cy., near Clio. William Smith also buried there.
Appollonia ("Lony") Pate, b. Nov. 22, 1883. Married Jefferson Lee Albarty.
Elizabeth Lena Pate, b. Sept. 5, 1886. Married
1st: Henry Simpson Coxe.
2nd: Luther Lester (deceased).
Daniel Thornton Pate, b. Dec. 19, 1892; d. Aug. 9, 1903.

dd. William Walter Pate, b. July 19, 1862, in Marlboro county, S.C. On March 22, 1888, at Newton, S.C., m. Willie McElwee, dtr. of W. W. McElwee and Mary J. McElwee, of Bennettsville, S.C. William Walter Pate d. Nov. 16, 1921.
Children:

Willis Leslie Pate, b. Jan. 30, 1890; d. May 20, 1891.
Nelle Ida Pate, b. Nov. 10, 1894; d. July 30,1895.
Walter Marion Pate, b. Nov. 14, 1896; d. May 23, 1898.
William Wilson Pate, b. Aug. 17, 1900, in Bennettsville, S. C. On Nov. 20, 1928 m. Alethea Fennell, of Rock Hill, S. C.
Children of William Wilson:

William Wilson Pate, Jr., born in Greenville, S.C. on Sept. 18, 1930.
Wallace Fennell Pate, b. in Greenville, S. C. on Jany. 23, 1933.

- - - - - - -

(The above taken from Willis Pate's family bible)

FAMILY OF PETER S. HUBBARD AND MATILDA GOODWIN

Peter S. Hubbard, married Matilda Goodwin, daughter of Eb. Goodwin. Matilda was born Jany. 13, 1819.

Children:

Mary Ann Elizabeth Hubbard, m. Alex McLaurin. Elizabeth b. Mch. 3, 1836.
Samuel G. Hubbard, m. Flora Burns, of Society Hill, S.C. Samuel b. June 23, 1838.
Emily Hubbard m. William F. Adams. Emily b. Aug. 12, 1840.
John G. Hubbard, b. Mch. 9, 1842.
Ebenezer Hubbard, b. Nov. 17, 1844.
Flora Ellen Hubbard, b. Nov. 21, 1846, m. Joshua Adams, son of Robertson Adams and Betsy Fletcher Adams,
Julina (Lina) M. Hubbard, b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. Zack Pearson, of Bennettsville, S. C.
Kitty J. Hubbard, b. May 21, 1849, m. John F. McLaurin.
Lochlin B. Hubbard, b. Jan. 10, 1851, m. Mollie Adams, dtr. of Rev. Andrew Adams.
Lucy Ann Hubbard, b. Oct. 10, 1852, m. Robt. Thomas Pate, son of Willis Pate and Rachel Newton.
Aggie Nora Hubbard, b. May 23, 1854, m. Daniel Willis Pate, son of Willis Pate and Novella Rachel Newton.
Peter Dudley Hubbard, b. July 28, 1856.
Matilda Margaret ("Maggie") Hubbard, b. July 4, 1858, m. Billy Willis.
F. G. Hubbard, b. June 30, 1860.
Eddie Brearly Hubbard, b. April 3, 1864, m. Ella Stanton. Ella Stanton after the death of Eddie Hubbard m. Arch Stubbs.

(The Hubbard data is given inasmuch as so many of the Hubbards married into the Pate and Adams families).

FAMILY OF ELIZABETH PATE AND JOHN WELDON STUBBS

ELIZABETH PATE, dtr. of Lt. Col. Thoroughgood Pate I, and Frances Bright, dtr. of Charles Bright, m. John Weldon Stubbs.
John Weldon Stubbs b. 1807; d. 1884. Elizabeth Pate Stubbs b. May 9, 1809; d. Sept. 13, 1873.

Children:

a. Mary Ann Stubbs, m. Thomas Adams Stubbs, a cousin.

b. John B. Stubbs (Co. F. 21st Regiment, S.C.Volunteers, C.S.A.), farmer of Brightsville, S.C., m. Ann Covington, dtr. of Col. John Covington.

c. Ann Stubbs m. Tom Jones. Died 1876. She was his 2nd wife. Tom Jones' 1st wife was Alexa Murray Newton, dtr. of Rev. Cornelius Newton.

d. Martha F. Stubbs m. Levander Garland Pate, a prominent merchant of Sumter, S.C. They had a son who was a minister in the S.C. Conference of the Methodist church. He was also a D.D. Died May 5, 1902.

e. Thoroughgood Pate Stubbs (Co. F. 21st Regiment, S.C. Volunteers, C.S.A.), farmer of Brightsville; member of House of Representatives 1870-1871, m. Sallie McRae, grand-daughter of Ed. DeBerry, member of Congress from North Carolina in the eighteen-forties.

f. James L. Stubbs (Sgt. Co. B. 24th Regiment, S.C. Infantry, C.S.A.)(farmer of Lester, S.C.), m. Lou Pearson.

g. Samuel F. Stubbs (member of Co. F., 21st Regiment, S.C. Volunteers, C.S.A.)(farmer of Brightsville).

h. Campbell E. Stubbs (Co. F. 21st Regiment, S.C. Volunteers, C.S.A.), wounded in Civil War, merchant and insurance agent, Sumter, S.C. Married:

1st wife: Alice Hoyt

Issue:

Alice Hoyt Stubbs
Reba Stubbs
Elvin Stubbs

2nd wife: Kate Mood, dtr. of Rev. Henry Mood.

Issue: Alston Stubbs, b. 1882.

i. Derrick Stubbs m. Easter Chance.

Issue:

Betty Jane Stubbs
Loula Easter Stubbs
Lillie Maud Stubbs
Mary Stubbs
Della Stubbs
Hector Derrick Stubbs
Henry Wade Stubbs
Colon McLean Stubbs
Luther Goodwin Stubbs

j. Laurence D. Stubbs, farmer of Brightsville, m. Virginia Webster.

Issue:

Laurence Edwin Stubbs
John Boyd Stubbs
William Oscar Stubbs
Reba Stubbs Jones
Ella Stubbs Bruce
Lizzie Stubbs Odom
Alma Stubbs Odom
Annie Stubbs Odom
Percy DeKalb Stubbs
Lillian Stubbs Richardson

Percy DeKalb Stubbs d. 1957

FAMILY OF NICHOLAS SMITH, SR.

NICHOLAS SMITH, SR., died Feby. 6, 1828.
Elizabeth Smith, his wife, died Feby. 26, 1831.

(The will of Nicholas Smith, Sr. is recorded in the Richmond County courthouse, at Rockingham, N.C., and was probated April 1, 1828. In this will the following are mentioned:)

Children and sons-in-law:

Henry Smith, first-born, who went to the West.

Son-in-law Willoughby Pate, who was born July 10, 1790; died July 26, 1834; buried near Gibson, N. C., on the old Willoughby Pate farm, now owned by Mr.D.D. Norton. Both Willoughby and his wife are buried just to the rear of the house. He married Aseneath ("Toney") Smith, dtr. of Nicholas Smith, Sr. "Toney" born July 28, 1788; d. Dec. 5, 1855.

Son-in-law Joshua Fletcher, who married Nancy Smith, dtr. of Nicholas Smith, on Mch. 3, 1811. His 2nd wife was a Miss Parker.

Mary Ward (guess she was a dtr. but do not know who she married).

Son Richard (or "Dicky") Smith, of Marlboro County.

Thomas Smith, grand-son.

Nicholas Smith, Sr. may have had other children, but the above are all that are mentioned in his will).

The first NICHOLAS SMITH of whom we have any record, was at plantation over James City, who when a lad of 18 came over in the "BONA NOVA" in 1621. Was living in James City in 1623. He must have been an ancestor of our Nicholas Smith, but do not know the exact relationship.

FAMILY OF RICHARD ("DICKEY") SMITH

SMITH, RICHARD ("DICKEY"), son of Nicholas Smith, Sr. and Elizabeth _____ Smith. Dickey died Sept. 24, 1887, buried James Smith grave-yard, Stanback Bridge, Little River, N.C.
Children:

1. Liza Smith, b. July 14, 1822; d. Nov. 8, 1890. First married Nicholas Pate, son of Willoughby Pate and Aseneath ("Teney") Smith Pate. After the death of Nicholas Pate, she married Billy Jones, of near Laurinburg, N.C. Liza Smith Pate and her son William Pate are both buried in McLucas cy. near Clio, S. C.
   Children:
   - James Henry Pate, m. Romella Usher
   - William M. Pate m. Emily Adams Pate (parents of the writer).
   - Mary Jane Pate m. Tobe Webster
   - Liza Ann Pate. Died young.
   - Julia Ann Pate. Died young.
   - Eddie Pate married Dave McCall
   - Martha (called "Mackie") Pate, m. John McCall
   - Lide Pate m. Jim Jernigan

2. John P. Smith, m. Julia Adams, dtr. of John P. Adams and Julia Newton. John P. Smith b. July 26, 1830; d. Dec. 31, 1893. Julia Adams was sister of Ann Adams who married Travis Pate.
   Children:
   - Edward W. Smith m. Mattie Hamer) Dtrs. of Rev.L.M.
   - Peter Julius Smith, m. Anna Hamer) Hamer.
   - Annie P.Smith m. Charlie Welch, of Hebron Section.
   - Mary Jane ("Mollie") Smith, m. John C. Usher
   - Johnnie Jane Smith m. William Spears Lee

3. Nicholas D. Smith, b. Sept. 30, 1828; d. April 25, 1868. Buried in David Cy. near Bennettsville, S. C. On June 28, 1860, m. Jackie Ellen David. Jackie was b. Sept. 1, 1839; d. Jan. 31, 1927, and is buried in the Hebron cy. near Bennettsville, S. C.
   Children:
   - William Charlie Smith m. Bessie Traywick
   - Lawrence David Smith m. Fannie Olivia Woodard
   - Mary Frances ("Fannie") Smith m.John Beatty Watson

4. Betsy Smith m. Samuel S. Norton on Nov. 26, 1856 (This taken from old marriage bonds in courthouse at Rockingham, N. C.).
   Children:
   - Arch Norton m. Nancy Currie
   - Lillie Norton m. Malcolm J. C . McDonald
   - Kathryn Norton m. a Mr. Caulder
   - Frances Norton (never married).
   - Jesse Eugene Norton m. Nancy Nelle McLaurin

FAMILY OF RICHARD ("DICKEY") SMITH

Children: (Continued)

5. Raiford Smith m. Amanda Jane Parker.
   Children:
   - Maggie Smith m. J. A. Street, lives at Lexington, SC.
   - Lou Smith
   - Addison Smith
   - Nicholas Smith
   - Amanda Smith

6. Julia Smith (never married)

FAMILY OF JOHN P. SMITH

SMITH, JOHN P., son of Richard ("Dickey") Smith and _____
b. July 20, 1830; d. Dec. 31, 1893; buried in Hebron cy. a few miles south of Bennettsville, S. C. He first married Julia Adams, dtr. of John P. Adams and Julia Newton Adams, of the Adamsville section, near McColl, S. C. Julia Adams was a sister of Ann Adams Pate, wife of Travis Pate. After the death of his first wife, John P., on May _____1858, married Mrs. Mary (Dunbar) Meekins.
Children by 1st wife:

1. Edward W. Smith
2. Peter Julius Smith
3. Annie P. Smith
4. Mary Jane (Mollie) Smith
5. Johnnie Jane Smith

1. Edward W. Smith, b. Oct. 14, 1857; d. Mar. 20, 1920.
On Apr. 6, 1882, m. Mattie Mouzon Hamer, dtr. of the Rev. Lewis M. Hamer and Elizabeth (Thomas) Hamer. Mattie was b. Jan. 7, 1862; d. Mar. 9, 1920, age 63. Both she and her husband are buried in Hebron church cy., near Bennettsville, S. C.
Late in life one child, Edward Hamer Smith, was born to Edward and Mattie Smith.
Edward Hamer Smith married Catherine Stokes, dtr. of C. C. and Lula McLaurin Stokes, of McColl, S. C.
Children of Edward Hamer Smith:

Catherine Mouzon Smith, Presbyterian Hospital, Charlotte, N. C.
Edward Stokes Smith, Bennettsville, S. C.

2. Peter Julius Smith, b. Mar. 1, 1866; d. Jan. 3, 1918.
First married Anna Charlotte Hamer, dtr. of the Rev. Lewis M. Hamer and Elizabeth (Thomas) Hamer, on June 7, 1888. Anna was b. July 31, 1870; d. Sept. 2, 1915. No children were born to this union but Julius and Anna reared Rosa and Charlie Boyd Galloway, children of Anna's deceased sister, Bettie (Hamer) Galloway and her husband Dove R. Galloway. Annie and Mattie Hamer were sisters.
After the death of Anna, his first wife, Julius married Daisy McArthur Weatherly, widow of Thos. Christopher Weatherly, Jr. of Bennettsville, S. C. She had one child by her first marriage, Mary Gilmer Weatherly. After the death of Julius Smith, Daisy McArthur (Weatherly) Smith married one of North Carolina's most prominent and successful merchants, Mr. J. B. Ivey, of Charlotte, N. C. She, with Mr. Ivey, now reside at 1638 E. Morehead St., Charlotte, N. C.

Mary Gilmer Weatherly married and now resides, at _____.

FAMILY OF JOHN P. SMITH (Continued)

3. Annie P. Smith, b. July 27, 1863; d. Dec. 13, 1922. Married Charles Alexander Welch, of the Hebron section, a few miles south of Bennettsville, S. C.
Children:

Julia Welch, m. Charles McCall, lived at Clio, S. C. Julia now deceased.
Maud Welch, (single). Lives in the Hebron section.
Peter Welch m. Nell McQuage.
Knox Welch (single)
Jesse Welch (single)

4. Mary Jane (Mollie) Smith, dtr. of John P. and Julia Adams Smith, b. Apr. 17, 1856. On Nov. 29, 1877, married John C. ("Boat") Usher. Rev. Lewis M. Hamer, officiating at this marriage. John C. Usher was b. July 26, 1862; d. Feby. 14, 1914. They lived in the Hebron section of Marlboro County. Both Mollie and John C. are buried in the Hebron ch. cemetery.
Children:

Joseph Earl Usher, b. July 22, 1896. Living.
Married Alma Sanders, who was b. Nov. 10, 1901; d. May 4, 195[illegible].
John Usher, m. Sarah Boone
Frank Usher m. Sarah Norwood.

5. Johnnie Jane Smith, b. Jan. 27, 1860. Married William Spears Lee, of the Red Bluff section, on Oct. 12, 1876. (See another page for record of their family).

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF JOHN P. SMITH
Dated Jan. 14, 1892.

(Found in Mrs. H. J. Munnerlyn's Abstracts of Wills, Marlboro County Library, Bennettsville, S. C.)

Sons: El. W. Smith
P. Julius Smith

Dtrs: Johnnie Jane Lee
Annie P. Welch

FAMILY OF NICHOLAS D. SMITH

3. SMITH, NICHOLAS D., son of Richard ("Dickey") Smith, and Elizabeth _____ Smith. Nicholas b. Sept. 30, 1828; d. April 25, 1868. On June 28, 1860, married Jackie Ellen David, who was b. Sept. 1, 1839; d. Jan. 31, 1927. Buried in Hebron church cy. just below Bennettsville, S.C. Nicholas D. Smith went to Dunbar, S. C. as an overseer, later accumulating lands of his own.

Nicholas D. Smith is buried in the David cemetery above Bennettsville on the old County home road, near the old Beauty church (not the Beauty Spot church near Tatum), but an older church of that name.

Children:

a. William Charlie Smith, b. June 11, 1861; d. Feb.18, 1919. On Jany. 15, 1896, m. Bessie Traywick, dtr. of the Rev. J. B. Traywick, who was born in Anson County, N.C., and Caroline Elizabeth Buzhardt, who was born in Newberry, S.C. William Charlie Smith was born in Cheraw, S.C., and is buried in Hebron church cy. Being a Methodist minister Rev. and Mrs. Traywick resided in several different places but both died in Chester, S.C. in 1899. Children:

Douglas Buzhardt Smith, b. June 28, 1917
David Russell Smith, b. Dec. 30, 1901.
Kathryn Elizabeth Smith, b. Sept. 11, 1904.
Wm. Charles Smith, Jr., b. Dec. 5, 1907; d. Mch. 17, 1910.
Carlisle Traywick Smith, b. Oct. 14, 1909.
Ann Hazel Smith, b. Mch. 4, 1912.
Paul Lawrence Smith, b. Feb. 4, 1914; d. May 27, 1914.

b. Lawrence David Smith, b. Jany. 19, 1863; m. Fannie Olivia Woodard on Nov. 27, 1895; d. Jany. 22, 1921. Fannie Woodard Smith was b. May 23, 1871; d. Oct. 28, 1948.

Children:

Clara Smith, b. Oct. 13, 1896, at Dunbar, S.C. On Feby. 5, 1924, m. Lucian Carlisle Norton, son of Jesse Eugene Norton and Nancy McLaurin Norton of near Dillon, S. C. Lucian Norton was b. Mch. 4, 1897.

Mary Evelyn Smith, dtr. of Lawrence David and Fannie Woodard Smith, b. Nov. 29, 1903. On June 2, 1928, m. William F. Welch, son of George R. and Annie Covington Welch, at Clio, S.C.

Helen Smith, b. Nov. 18, 1900. On Mch. 5, 1938 m. James Richard Bryant, and now lives at the Jackie Smith home near Dunbar, S.C.
They have an adopted daughter.

FAMILY OF NICHOLAS D. SMITH

Children (Continued)

c. Mary Frances ("Fannie"(Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1864; d. Jany. 8, 1934; buried Hebron Church cy. Fannie m. John Boatty ("Bose") Watson, Bose Watson b. Sept. 19, 1853; d. Apr. 26, 1910. He is also buried at Hebron Church cy.

1 child; Cora Watson born to this union on Dec. 23, 1897; d. Apr. 30, 1917.

- - - - -

FAMILY OF JOHNNIE JANE (SMITH) LEE

LEE, JOHNNIE JANE (SMITH), dtr. of John P. Smith and Julia Adams Smith, b. Jan. 27, 1860, in the Hebron community, near Bennettsville, S.C. On Oct. 12, 1876, m. William Spears Lee, son of William Branson Lee, of the Red Bluff community, and Sarah Spears of the Hebron community. William Branson Lee owned woolen mill at Red Bluff. The old Lee home was burned about 1930.

Children:

Jas. Tilden Lee, b. Sept. 17, 1877. Married Eloise Adams, dtr. of Jesse Bethea Adams, and Elizabeth Miller Adams, on Dec. 5, 1897.

John Marvin Lee, b. June 26, 1880. First married Elizabeth Spears, dtr. of Robert and Ellen Hamer Spears. His second wife was Ada Wright, dtr. of Arch and Eliza Stanton Wright.

Wm. Eddie Lee, b. July 28, 1882; d. Nov. 4, 1885.

Minnie John Lee, b. Nov. 30, 1885. Married Charles Everett David, son of Jess and Hallie Everett David.

Linnie Lee, b. July 25, 1888. Married Joel Parrish McIntyre, son of Wesley and Weltha Parrish McIntyre.

Charles Dixon Lee, b. May 9, 1891; d. Apr. 25, 1946. Married Elizabeth Crudup, dtr. of the Rev. Josiah Crudup.

GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHNNIE JANE (SMITH) LEE

Ch. of James Tilden and Eloise Adams Lee:
Ann Elizabeth Lee m. Fitzhugh Lee Simmons
William Lamar Lee
Dorothy Carroll Lee m. Edward Jenkins McCraw
Robert Edward Lee
James Tilden Lee, Jr.
Edmund Franklin Lee

Ch. of John Marvin Lee:
Robt. Hamer Lee
Ethel Lee m. Derrie Wilkes
Ruby Lee m. Percy Smith
Adrian Lee m. Marion Caldwell

Ch. of Minnie John Lee David:
Mary Lee David m. Clyde Gregg (deceased)
Elizabeth Ann David m. Joe Hamer
Charles Everett David, Jr.

FAMILY OF JOHNNIE JANE (SMITH) LEE (Continued)

GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHNNIE JANE (SMITH) LEE

Ch. of Linnie Lee McIntyre:
Leta Weltha McIntyre
Fanny McPherson McIntyre
Joel Parrish McIntyre, Jr.
Helen McIntyre m. T. J. Gibson
Sara McIntyre m. Howard Campbell
Lee McIntyre m. Mary Helen Pate, dtr. of Duncan Alpheus Pate. They live at Laurel Hill.
John McIntyre.
Abby McIntyre

Ch. of Charles Dixon Lee:
Charles Dixon Lee, Jr.
Correll Lee m. Joseph Warren White.

FAMILY OF COL. THOROUGHGOOD PATE II.

Thoroughgood Pate II, son of Lt. Col. Thoroughgood Pate I, received the commission of Colonel in the War of 1812. He was a prominent figure in the history of North Carolina, being a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, and several times a member of the Legislature, as well as a large planter and successful merchant.

On September 22, 1830, he married Mary Jane McColman, of Cumberland County, the old McColman homestead being between Raeford and Fayetteville.

To this union were born two sons:

James Hamilton Pate
George Thoroughgood Pate

Thoroughgood Pate II, died March 24, 1836, when James Hamilton, the eldest son was only 4 years of age, and George Thoroughgood 9 weeks old. Jim McColman, Mrs. Pate's brother, came to live with her in the Pate ancestral home until George Thoroughgood became of age and built the present home for his bride, Mary Ann Adams, in 1859.

Mary Jane McColman Pate died April 14, 1862. Both are buried a short distance from the site of the old Thoroughgood Pate home, 3 miles South of Gibson, N.C.

For the families of James Hamilton Pate, and George Thoroughgood Pate, see subsequent pages:

1. James Hamilton Pate, son of Thoroughgood Pate II and Mary Jane McColman, was b. 1832; d. 1902. Married Frances C. ("Fannie") Hannah, who was born Sept. 13, 1840; d. Dec. 28, 1913.

Children:

a. Thoroughgood Pate, b. Dec. 17, 1860; d. Aug. 14, 1912.
b. Mary Pate, b. July 21, 1862; d. Sept. 28, 1937. Married Preston Hampton.
c. Dr. Preston B. Pate, b. Oct. 12, 1863; d. Nov. 5, 1916. Married Lillie E. Pate, dtr. of Levander Garland Pate, of Sumter, S. C. Lillie b. _____ d. June 7, 1903.
d. Joe Daniel Pate, b. Sept. 10, 1865; d. Oct. 10, 1910. Married Annie G. Pate, dtr. of _____ Pate, who was b. Aug. 11, 1873; d. June 21, 1908.
e. James Hamilton Pate, Jr., b. July 29, 1868; d. Oct. 8, 1878.
f. Annie Pate, b. July 12, 1873; d. July 20, 1933. On Mch. 16, 1892, married William Franklin Wright, son of Darling Pate Wright and Jeannette McCormick Wright, b. June 20, 1868; d. Mch. 8, 1911. Both buried in McCormick cy. 4 miles west of Laurinburg, N. C.

Children of Annie Pate Wright:

aa. Lela Wright, b. Jan. 1, 1893. Married Wm. Luther Johnson, who was b. Dec. 17, 1919.

Ch: Wm. Luther Johnson, Jr. b. Dec. 25, 1922
Staton Wright Johnson, b. Mar. 13, 1924

bb. Viola Wright, b. Mar. 15, 1896; d. July 15, 1907.
cc. Wm. Franklin Wright, Jr., b. and died Jan. 1, 1902.

g. Grace Pate, m. Luther Covington
h. Hattie Pate, m. Charlie Covington
i. Nathan A. Pate, b. June 13, 1875; d. Oct. 17, 1935.
j. Bob Pate, never married, still living at Beach, Va. so far as the writer can learn.
k. Dr. Fred J. Pate, m. Mertice Wilder. Lived and d. in Greensboro, N. C.

2. George Thoroughgood Pate, b. Jan. 11, 1836; d. Oct. 12, 1922. On Apr. 7, 1859, m. Mary Ann Adams, dtr. of William B. ("Branch Billy") Adams II. Mary Ann b. Jan. 14, 1840; d. Mch. 30, 1920. George Thoroughgood Pate lived to be 87 yrs. old. Was Captain of Home Militia during the Civil War.

Twelve children born to this union, 9 of whom lived, as follows:

(See next page for children)

2. Children of George Thoroughgood Pate and Mary Ann Adams:

a. Dr. William Thoroughgood Pate, b. Jan. 25, 1860; d. Dec.3, 1917; m. Mattie Gibson dtr. of James M. Gibson and Hannah Smith Gibson. Hannah Smith and James Gibson m. Dec. 14, 1843. Dr. William Thoroughgood Pate and Mattie Gibson m. Mch. 21, 1888 at the home of B. F. Moore, McColl, S. C. Mattie b. May 25, 1862; d. July 9, 1916. Both buried at the old Thoroughgood Pate homestead.

b. James Franklin Pate, b. Apr. 16, 1864; m. Mary Calhoun Gibson, dtr. of Robt. Fletcher Gibson and Elizabeth Fletcher Gibson on Dec. 19, 1889. Mary Calhoun Gibson Pate, wife of James Franklin Pate b. June 9, 1868; d. June 2, 1910.

c. Zebulon Vance Pate, b. May 2, 1866; d. Aug. 17, 1941. Married Sallie McNair, dtr. of John F. McNair, of Laurinburg, N. C.

d. Artemus Ward ("Toon") Pate, b. June 8, 1868; d. Jan. 11, 1928. Married Mary Ann Blue, dtr. of Angus Blue and Mary Ann (McLaurin) Blue, of near Laurinburg, N. C.

e. Charles Thomas Pate, b. May 19, 1870; d. Feby. 15, 1943. Married Mary B. Ingram, dtr. of John B. Ingram and Mary Frances Horne Ingram, of Anson County, near Wadesboro, N. C.

f. Annie Jane Pate, b. Mch. 7, 1872; d. Dec. 2, 1948. Married John McGregor, who was b. Feby. 14, 1872; d. Jan. 18, 1939.

g. Dr. George Mary Pate, b. Feby. 9, 1877; d. Nov. 12, 1944. On Nov. 22, 1905, m. Marie Hamer, dtr. of Lewis Hamer and Mollie Thompson Hamer. His family live at Rowland, N. C.

h. Duncan Alpheus Pate, b. Feby. 11, 1882; d. Dec. 30, 1944. Married Eliza Gertrude Gibson, dtr. of Raiford and Helen Lester Gibson. Eliza Gertrude, wife of Duncan A. Pate, b. Sept. 3, 1884; d. May 30, 1933.

i. Sallie Adams Pate, b. Aug. 3, 1883; d. Dec. 9, 1894.

j. One son died in infancy.

(For record of their families see pages elsewhere).

FAMILY OF DR. WILLIAM THOROUGHGOOD PATE

a. Dr. William Thoroughgood Pate, b. Jan. 25, 1860; d. Dec. 3, 1917. On Mch. 21, 1888, at the home of B. F. Moore, of McColl, S. C., married Martha Jane ("Mattie") Gibson, dtr. of Jas. M. Gibson and Hannah Smith, who were married Dec. 14, 1843. Mattie Gibson b. May 25, 1862; d. July 9, 1916.

Children:

aa. Dr. James Gibson Pate, m. Sarah McMillan, dtr. of Hector and Sallie McMillan, of near Laurinburg, N. C.

bb. Thomas Carlisle Pate, m. Mildred Breeden, of Bennettsville, S. C.

cc. Wm. M. Pate, b. May 16, 1896; d. Nov. 11, 1922.

dd. Josie Pate, b. Jan. 7, 1889; d. June 21, 1906, with typhoid fever.

Children of Dr. James Gibson Pate and Sarah McMillan:

aaa James Pate, Jr., m. Betty Jean Hooker, of Laurinburg, N. C.

Ch. of James Pate and Betty Hooker:
James Pate III
Ben Carlisle Pate

bbb Jean Pate, m. Sidney Smith
1 son: Sidney Smith, Jr.

ccc Christine Pate, m. Don Jerman, of Raleigh, N. C.

1 son: Don Jerman, Jr.

ddd. Cathleen ("Billy") Pate, m. Linwood Floyd, of Fairmont, N. C.

Ch: Linda Pate Floyd
Linwood Floyd, Jr.

Children of Thomas Carlisle Pate and Mildred Breeden:

aaa. Corrinne Pate (Single)
bbb. Lucy Pate m. Charles Little, of Wadesboro, N. C.

William Thoroughgood Pate, M. D.
Gibson, N. C.

James Gibson Pate, M. D.,
Son of Dr. William Thoroughgood Pate,
Gibson, N. C.
Selected Scotland County's most distinguished citizen at a celebration held in his honor in Laurinburg, N. C. on October 16, 1956.

b. James Franklin Pate, son of George Thoroughgood Pate and Mary Ann Adams Pate, b. April 16, 1864, at the old Thoroughgood Pate plantation, near Gibson, N.C. On Dec. 19, 1889, at the Fletcher Gibson home, near Gibson, married Mary Calhoun Gibson, dtr. of Robert Fletcher Gibson and Elizabeth Fletcher Gibson. Mary Calhoun Gibson Pate, b. June 9, 1868; d. June 2, 1910.

Had 1 child:

George Fletcher Pate, who was b. Apr. 5, 1890. He attended A&M College, Raleigh, N.C. On Apr. 25, 1918 m. Leila Bullard, who was b. May 2, 1894. Three children all born in Robeson county, are as follows:

Robt. Frank Pate, b. Oct. 17, 1921. Graduated at Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala. June 1949. Entered the Armed Forces during World War II. Departed for overseas Jan. 3, 1945, with 107th Cavalry Reconnaissance Squadron. Saw active service in the European theatre of War. Served 37 months - spent 10 months of this time in Germany.

Engagements:
Northern France; Rhineland; Central Europe.

Decorations: European-African, Middle Eastern Theatre ribbon.
Good conduct medal.
American theatre medal.
Victory medal.

Returned to the U. S. A., Aug. 11, 1945.

Gilbert Fletcher Pate, b. Aug. 8, 1927. Spent three years at Porter Military Academy, Charleston, S.C.

Rebecca Calhoun Pate, b. Mch. 11, 1931. Is now a freshman at East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville, N.C.

c. Zebulon Vance Pate, son of George Thoroughgood Pate and Mary Ann (Adams) Pate, b. May 2, 1866; d. Aug. 17, 1941; m. Sallie Patterson McNair, dtr.of John F. McNair and Mary Jane Lytch. Sallie McNair was b. May 22nd 1869; d. June 4, 1934. Was killed in an automobile accident.

Children:

Edwin Pate, b. Apr. 16, 1898, at Laurel Hill, N.C. On Oct. 20, 1921, at Raleigh, N.C., married Marie Fiquet Whitaker, dtr. of Joel Whitaker and Willie Toxey Whitaker, of Raleigh, N.C.

Sarah Pate, b. June 21, 1900, at Laurel Hill, N.C. On June 9, 1926, at Laurinburg, N.C., m. William Bartell Townsend, son of Benjamin W. Townsend and Janie Robeson (McMillan) Townsend, of Red Springs, N.C. Wm. Bartell Townsend died Mch. 6, 1942.

Mary Pate, b. Sept. 4, 1903, at Laurel Hill, N.C. On May 21, 1935, m. John Duncan Currie, son of Neill A. Currie and Augusta (Evans) Currie, of Fayetteville, N. C.

FAMILY OF ZEBULON VANCE PATE (Continued)

Grandchildren

Marie Fiquet Pate, dtr. of Edwin Pate and Marie F. Whitaker, b. Sept. 9, 1923, m. James H. Pou Bailey, on August 1, 1945.

Edwin Pate, Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1926.

- - - - -

Sallie McNair Townsend, dtr. of Sarah Pate and William Bartell Townsend, b. Nov. 14, 1930. On Mch. 10, 1951, in the Presbyterian Church, Laurinburg, N.C., m. Waller Straley Brown ("Dick" Brown).

Mary Jane Townsend, b. Sept. 9, 1932.

- - - - -

John Duncan Currie, son of Mary Pate and John Duncan Currie, b. Aug. 5, 1936.

Mary McNair Currie, b. Oct. 28, 1941.
Virginia Vance Pate Currie, b. Dec. 11, 1943.

Great-grandchildren

James H. Pou Bailey, Jr., son of Marie F. Pate and James H. Bailey, b. July 5, 1946.

Edwin Pate Bailey, b. Jan. 27, 1948.

- - - - -

d. Artemus Ward ("Toon") Pate, son of George Thoroughgood Pate and Mary Ann Adams of near Gibson, N.C., b. June 8, 1868, on the Thoroughgood Pate plantation, near Gibson, N.C. ("Toon") died Jan. 11, 1928. On Apr. 28, 1898, m. Mary Ann Blue, dtr. of Angus Blue and Mary Ann McLaurin Blue, formerly of Clio, S. C. The Angus Blue family lived at the Angus Blue homestead near Laurinburg, N.C.
Children:

Laelia Pate, b. Mch. 18, 1899; m. Adrian Bannerman McRae, of Rowland, N.C., on May 22, 1929. Adrian B. McRae was killed in an automobile accident Sept. 19, 1950.
Had three daughters:

Doris, Mary and Sarah McRae.

(Continued on next page).

Children: Artemus Blue Pate, b. Jan. 2, 1903. Married Ruby Adams, dtr. of Peter Hubbard Adams and Nannie Mae McLean, of Rowland, N. C. They have two children:

Joyce Pate
Charles Blue Pate

They live at Rowland, N. C.

George Angus Pate, b. Apr. 13, 1910. Married Henrietta Powell, of Raleigh, N.C. They have two children:

George Angus Pate, Jr.,
Nancy Pate

They live at Rowland, N.C.

Artemus Ward Pate, Jr.,b. Feb. 14, 1914. Unmarried. Lives with his mother at the Pate homestead, Rowland, N. C. Veteran of World War II. He participated in the battle of Guadalcanal, Munda Air Strip and Bougainville. His Unit of the 37th Infantry won the Presidential Citation; Victory Medal and Asiatic Campaign Medal. He gave two years, 6 months and 14 days in foreign service, and was honorably discharged Dec. 30, 1945, at Fort Bragg, Fayetteville, N. C.

- - - - -

e. Charles Thomas Pate, son of George Thoroughgood Pate and Mary Ann Adams, of Gibson, N. C., b. May 19, 1870, at the old Thoroughgood Pate homestead, 1 mile of Gibson. Died Feb. 15, 1943. His father, George Thoroughgood Pate b. Jan.11 1836, lived to be 87 yrs. of age. He devoted his life to farming and planting.

His mother, Mary Ann Adams, dtr. of William B. ("Branch Billy"), Adams, was b. Jan. 14, 1840; d. Mch. 30, 1920.

Charles Thomas Pate, after completing his education taught school for several years at Mason's Cross, in his native county of Richmond (now Scotland cy.)

Prior to 1900, he, with his brothers Zeb. V. Pate and A. W. ("Toon") Pate, organized a mercantile establishment at Purvis, under the firm name of C. T. Pate & Company, which, under his fine leadership, grew to be one of the largest mercantile firms in Robeson County.

On June 16, 1909, Charles Thomas Pate m. Mary B. Ingram, dtr. of John B. Ingram and Mary Frances Horne Ingram. Mary Ingram Pate was b. Oct. 3, 1877, on the Ingram plantation on the Pee Dee River, in Anson County, N. C.

(See next page for children of Chas.T.Pate)

FAMILY OF CHARLES THOMAS PATE

Children:

aa. Charles Thomas Pate, Jr., died in 1925
bb. John B. Ingram Pate, m. Annie V. Stone
cc. Mary Frances Pate, m. S. L. Adams, of Rowland, N.C.
dd. Annie Elizabeth Pate, d. in 1918.
ee. Zeb V. Pate, m. Nettie Roper Teal, of Wadesboro, N. C.
ff. Josephine Adams Pate, resides with her mother at Rowland, N. C.
gg. Corrine Horne Pate, m. Don L. McLaurin, Jr.

On Feb. 13, 1943, the entire community was saddened by the death of Charles Thomas Pate, and on the 17th, a host of relatives and friends gathered to pay their last tribute of love and respect, and his body was laid to rest in Eastside cy., in Wadesboro, N. C. by the side of his two children.

- - - - -

f. Annie Jane Pate, dtr. of George Thoroughgood Pate and Mary Ann Adams, b. Mch. 7, 1872; d. Dec. 2, 1948. On Dec.24, 1896, m. John A. McGregor, who was b. Feb. 14, 1872; d.Jan.18, 1939.

Children:

aa. George Pate McGregor, b. Sept. 18, 1897;d. 12/7/48.
bb. Benjamin Franklin McGregor, b. Nov. 29, 1901

aa. George Pate McGregor, m. Ruth Hoard, of Waco, N.C. She now resides in Eloise, Michigan.

bb. Benjamin Franklin McGregor, m. Edythe Armand of Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children:

Betty Lou McGregor, b. Apr. 20, 1925
John A McGregor, b. October 1927

FAMILY OF DR. GEORGE MARY PATE
of Rowland, N. C.

g. Dr. George Mary Pate, son of George Thoroughgood Pate and Mary Ann (Adams) Pate, b. Feb. 9, 1877, at the old Thoroughgood Pate place, near Gibson, N. C. Died Nov. 13, 1944, near Rowland, N.C. Buried in Asbury cy. near Raynham, N.C.

After attending grammar and high schools in his native County, Richmond (now Scotland), he took a pre-medical course at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, after which he pursued his medical studies at the South Carolina Medical College, Charleston, S.C., receiving his professional degree in 1900. He also attended the University of Maryland and the Poly-Clinic of New York City.

For four years he was associated with Dr. W. E. Evans, after which he practiced independently until 1916, when he gave up the major portion of his medical practice to devote more time to his business interests. His large land holdings, banking interests and civic activities claimed his attention after retiring from the medical profession.

On the 22nd of Nov. 1905, Dr. Pate married Marie Elizabeth Hamer, the Rev. J. M. Ashby, officiating. Marie Hamer was b. Dec. 13, 1879, near Little Rock, S. C., dtr. of Lewis and Mollie (Thompson) Hamer, and grand-daughter of Philip Hamer and John S. Thompson. She was a graduate of Tatum High School and Greensboro College for Women, Greensboro, N.C., was a member of the Methodist Church, of Rowland, and a member of the Emerson Society.

Children:

aa. George Lewis Pate, b. Mch. 22, 1907
bb. Sarah Elizabeth Pate, b. Aug. 23, 1911
cc. Wm. Zebulon Pate, b. Jan. 28, 1914
dd. Mary Hamer Pate, b. Apr. 6, 1916
ee. James Robert Pate, b. Apr. 12, 1920

aa. George Lewis Pate, b. Mch. 22, 1907, at Rowland, N.C.

On June 9, 1925, m. Ruth Reed, dtr. of Dr. Doctrine Hugh and Sarah White Reed, at Maxton, N. C. Rev. John B. Hurley, officiating. Ruth Reed b. Mar. 13, 1906, at Conway, S. C. She graduated at the Morehead City High School and Eastern Carolina Teachers College, Greenville, N. C.

George Lewis Pate finished at Rowland High School and attended N. C. State College, Raleigh, N. C., also Bingham Military Academy, Asheville, N. C. He was a member of Alpha Gamma Rho, and is a business man and planter. Both members of the Methodist Church.

Residence: Rowland, N.C.

Children: George Reed Pate, b. Apr. 7, 1932.
Sarah Marie Pate, b. Jan. 9, 1934.

Children:

bb. Sarah Elizabeth Pate, b. Aug. 23, 1911, near Rowland, N.C.
On Aug. 22, 1937, m. John R. Williams, son of John Thompson Williams and Mary Ann (Brazewell) Williams. John R. Williams b. Dec. 15, 1908. Both graduated from the High School, Rowland, and are members of the Methodist Church. She graduated from Greensboro College for Women, and he from King's Business College. He is a merchant.
Residence: Asheboro, N. C.

Children: Anne Hamer Williams, b. Apr. 6, 1941
Bobby Williams, 4 yrs. of age.

cc. William Zebulon Pate, b. Jan. 28, 1914, near Rowland, N.C.
On Dec. 16, 1941, m. Sarah Elizabeth McCormick, dtr. of Daniel A. and Sarah Grey McCormick, of McDonalds, N. C. Sarah Elizabeth McCormick was b. Nov. 18, 19__. She graduated from the Lumberton High School, Lumberton, N. C., and Flora McDonald College, Red Springs, N. C.
William Zebulon Pate attended the High School, of Rowland and Riverside Military Academy, Gainesville, Ga.
He entered service in World War II, on Aug. 21, 1942 and was Sergeant in the Air Corps, until Nov. 24, 1943. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of Rowland, N. C. Mrs. Pate is a member of the Iona Presbyterian Church. They reside at McDonalds, N. C.

Children: Sarabeth Pate, b. Feb. 22, 1945
Daniel McCormick Pate, age 1 yr.

dd. Mary Hamer Pate, b. Apr. 6, 1916, near Rowland, N.C.
On Mar. 28, 1942, m. Alton Adams Price, son of the late Lacy Price and Elizabeth Adams Price, of McDonalds, N.C., the Rev. W. C. Wilson, officiating. Alton was born Apr. 26, 1914, at McDonalds, N. C. Graduated Lumberton High School. Served in World War II from 1942 to 1946.
Mary Hamer Pate attended Rowland High School and Greensboro College for Woman, Greensboro, N. C. Both are members of the Lumberton Presbyterian Church, Lumberton, N.C. They reside in Lumberton, N. C.

ee. James Robert Pate, b. Apr. 12, 1920, near Rowland, N.C.
Married Elizabeth Clyde Regan, dtr. of John Breckenridge Regan and Janetta Fisher Regan, at Lumberton, N.C., on Nov. 16, 1946, the Rev. F. W. Paschal, officiated. Elizabeth was b. Aug. 19, 1920. Graduated from St. Pauls High School, St. Pauls, N.C. and State College, Raleigh, N. C. Both are members of the Methodist Church, at Rowland, N.C. They reside near Rowland, N. C.

They have 1 son: James Clyde Pate, age 1 yr.

FAMILY OF DUNCAN ALPHEUS PATE
Lived near Gibson, N.C.

h. Duncan Alpheus Pate, son of George Thoroughgood Pate and Mary Ann (Adams) Pate, b. Feb. 11, 1882; d. Dec. 30, 1944. Was born at the old Thoroughgood Pate plantation near Gibson. Married Eliza Gertrude Gibson, dtr. of Raiford Gibson and Helen (Lester) Gibson, of Marlboro County, South Carolina.

Children:

aa. Duncan Alpheus Pate, Jr., lived only 30 days.

bb. George Thoroughgood Pate, b. May 26, 1916, married Frances Reece.
Their children:

Sarah Frances Pate
Eliza Gertrude Pate

cc. Raiford Gibson Pate, m. Rebecca Dickerson, of Salisbury, N.C., dtr. of Floyd Clark Dickerson and Mary Juanita Eckard Dickerson, Aug. 17, 1940, at Bennettsville, S.C. Raiford Gibson Pate b. Aug. 2, 1918.
One child: Duncan Franklin Pate

dd. Mary Helen Pate, b. Sept. 18, 1920.
Married Lee Adams McIntyre
Their children:

Lee Adams McIntyre, Jr.
Joel Pate McIntyre

ee. Ruth Bonifant Pate, b. June 25, 1923.
Married Ernest Marvin Tilley
Their children:

Bonnie Jean Tilley
Susanne Pate Tilley

- - - - -

THE PATES OF SUMTER, S. C.

THOMAS PATE, was the father of Levander Garland Pate and William Pate. He was married twice and they were half-brothers.

By 1st wife:
Levander Garland Pate, m. Martha F. Stubbs, dtr. of John Weldon Stubbs and Elizabeth Pate, his cousin.

Children:
Rev. Thomas Pate, a Methodist minister.
Mrs. Lou Pate, lives in Sumter, S. C.
James Frank Pate, merchant of Sumter. Deceased.
He was married twice:
1st marriage: 1 dtr. Lource Pate (Mrs.Millard), who lives in Louisville, Ky.
2nd marriage: Had at least 1 son, who is a physician in either Canton or Clyde, N. C.

Lillie Pate, m. Dr. Preston B. Pate, her cousin. Lived at Gibson, N. C. Both deceased.
Mrs. Blanche Pate Cox.
Children:
Lucille Cox (Mrs. Thomas Mayes). Lives in Sumter, S. C.
Vivian Cox. Unmarried. Teaches in Sumter.
John Wm. Cox. Married. Resides in Columbia, S.C.

By 2nd wife:
William Pate, originally from near Laurinburg, N.C. Married Miss Jane Dinkins, of Sumter, S.C. Mrs. Jane Dinkins Pate died at the age of 91 years.

Children:
Harry Pate. Unmarried. Resides in Sumter, S.C.
Altamont Pate married a Miss Durant, of Sumter county. Resides in Columbia, S.C.
Has 2 daughters.
Miss Alicia Pate. Unmarried. Resides in Sumter.
Marvin Pate. Unmarried. Resides in Sumter, S.C.

THE ADAMS FAMILY

In the year 1636, Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England, with his wife, who was Edith Squire, daughter of Henry Squire, and eight sons and one daughter, came to America and settled at Mt. Wollaston (now Braintree), near Quincy, Massachusetts.

From the descendants of this family came two Presidents of the United States, John Adams and his son, John Quincy Adams.

In 1760, Jonathan Adams came, probably from Virginia or Pennsylvania, to North Carolina, and in 1762, married Mary Robeson, of Bladen County, who was born in 1742, said to have been the daughter of William Robeson, son of Peter Robeson. However, the writer has been unable to definitely establish this fact. After remaining in Bladen for some time, Jonathan moved into South Carolina, and was the first Adams to make his appearance in the section of Marlboro County known as Adamsville. From this marriage descended a large and highly respected family whose progeny has spread to numerous other sections of South Carolina, and North Carolina as well.

Tradition is that Jonathan Adams was a direct descendant of the Adams family of Quincy, Massachusetts.

Jonathan Adams fought in the Revolutionary War as a Whig, and when the war was ended, while returning home, died when only a short distance away. He was buried between Lynch's Creek and the Pee Dee River.

After the death of Jonathan Adams, his widow Mary Robeson Adams must have married Luke Robeson, probably a cousin, of what was then Anson County (now Richmond), as in Luke Robeson's will he names as his executors "My trusty and well beloved friends and step-sons, William, John and Shockley Adams". This would undoubtedly establish the fact that the widow of Jonathan Adams married Luke Robeson. She very likely lived only a short time after her second marriage. After the death of Mary Robeson, Luke Robeson remarried, and at the time of his death his wife is mentioned in his will as "Obedience".

Luke Robeson had the following children: "Stephen, Samuel, John, Thomas, Leggett, Christian Chambers, Obedience Gibson, Sally Usery and Mary Usery", but whether all of these were by his second wife "Obedience" is not known.

The Adamses were Quakers and worshiped at the old Quaker Meeting House at Pine Grove, which was later interdenominational and still later became a Methodist Church.

The children of Jonathan Adams and Mary Robeson were:

I. William Adams I - b. Jany. 18, 1764; d. 1855.

II. John Adams - b. 1767; d. May 5, 1840. Married Celia Cook, in 1794.

III. Shockley Adams I - b. 1770; d. Oct. 3, 1824, age 45. Married Isabelle McRae, b. 1781; d. Mch. 11,1872.

IV. Divinity Adams - b. 1772. Married James Gibson, son of Thomas and Agnes (Williams) Gibson.

1 child: Shockley Adams Gibson m. Elizabeth Patterson.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM ADAMS I.

WILLIAM ADAMS I, son of Jonathan Adams and Mary Robeson, b. Jany. 18, 1764; d. 1855. Buried at Pine Grove Church, near Fletcher Memorial School, in Marlboro County, S. C.

He was married 4 times: 1st: Mary Marine
2nd: Julia Bullard
3rd: Elizabeth Gibson
4th: Patsy Easterling.

Ch: by 1st wife Mary Marine:
a. Jonathan Adams II, m. Mary Bright
b. John P. Adams m. Julia Newton
c. William B. (Branch Billy) Adams
m. 1st: Sallie Newton
m. 2nd: Sallie Fletcher
d. Hannah Adams m. William Newton on July 25, 1812.
e. Mary Adams m. Robert Peele
f: Obedience Adams m. Shadrack Easterling

Ch: by 2nd wife: Julia Bullard:
a. Robertson Adams m. Betsy Fletcher
b. Jackson Adams m. Martha Easterling
c. Jeptha Adams m. Annie Fletcher
d. Julia Adams m. Bill Leggett
e: Martha Ann Adams m. Matthew McNair

Ch: by 3rd wife: Elizabeth Gibson:
a. Shockley D. Adams m. 1st: Martha Fletcher
m. 2nd: Mary Emaline Jackson
b. Wyatt Adams m. 1st: Nancy Leggett
m. 2nd: Martha Ann ("Mattie") Hasty

4th wife: Patsy Easterling - Had no issue.

THE MARINE FAMILY

The parents of Mary Marine who married William Adams I were:

Father: Jonathan Marine, b. Mch. 1752.
Mother: Mary (Charles) Marine, b. Apr. 4, 1746.

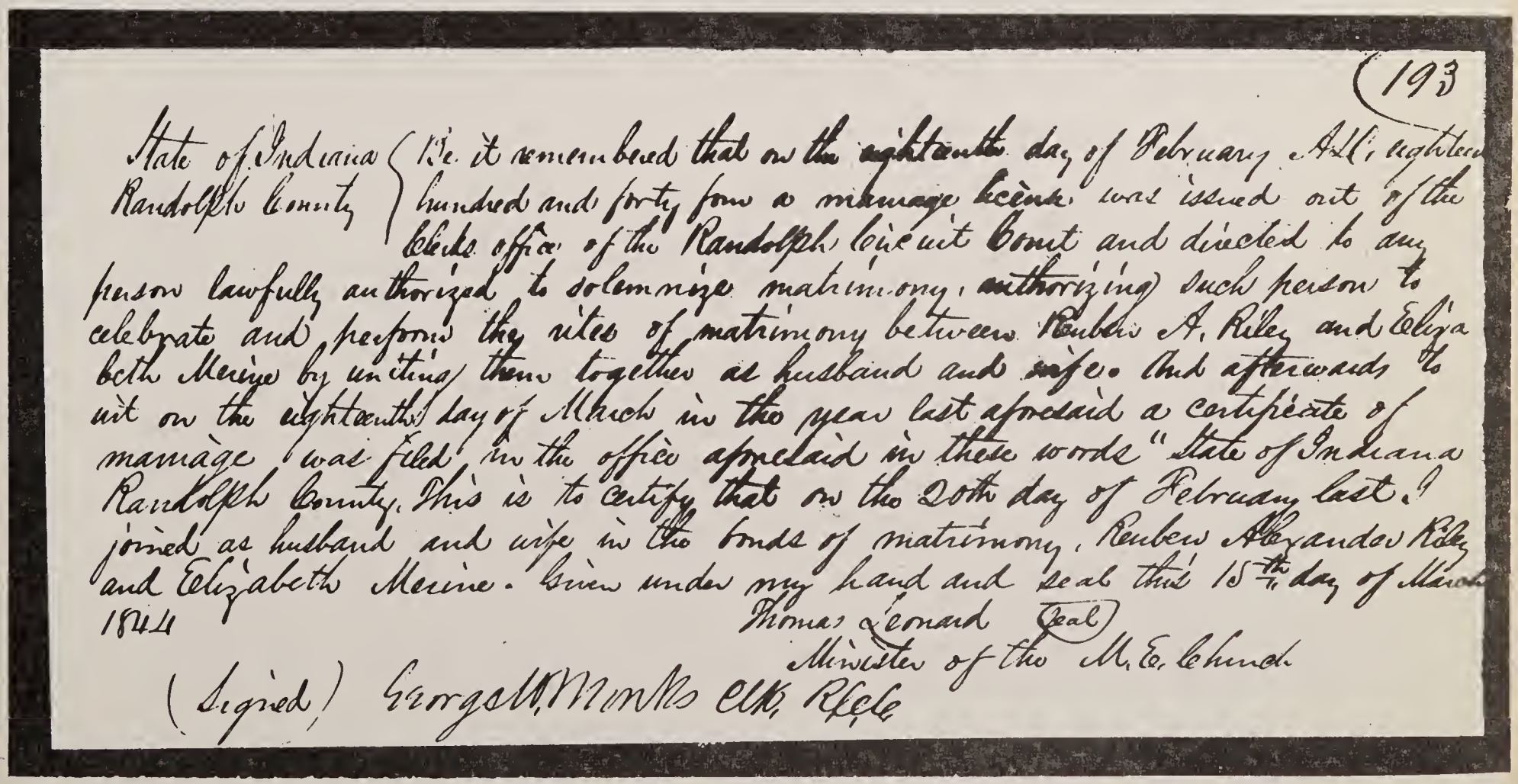
Brothers: Jonathan Marine, Jr., b. Feb. 15, 1780
John Marine, b. June 28, 1782
Charles Marine, b. June 22, 1784
Jesse Marine, b. May 18, 1786

John Marine, brother of Mary Marine (Adams), married Fanny Jones, of Richmond County, N. C. A daughter, Elizabeth Marine, tenth in a family of eleven children, was born 1823. John Marine lived in what is now Richmond County, and Elizabeth's birthplace is given in a book, titled "The Youth of James Whitcomb Riley", as Rockingham, N. C. However, it is more than

likely that she was born in the little village of Rockdale, Richmond County, N.C., which was a village of some size during the Revolutionary War, a few miles from Gibson, N.C., as the Marines and Joneses lived in or near Rockdale, and there is a Jones cemetery in the vicinity. The village of Rockdale has long since disappeared and there are only corn and cotton fields now where it was once located.

When the daughter, Elizabeth, was about two years of age, John Marine, having lost his little fortune speculating in weaver-sleighs, became discouraged and moved his family to Indiana, first settling in Wayne County, Indiana, then moving to Randolph County. Here Elizabeth grew to young womanhood and, when about 18 years of age, met and married Reuben Riley. To this union a son was born -- James Whitcomb Riley, the "Hoosier" poet.

Marriage certificate of Elizabeth Marine and Reuben Riley who were the parents of James Whitcomb Riley "the Hoosier poet".



(193)

State of Indiana } Be it remembered that on the eighteenth day of February A.D. eighteen
Randolph County } hundred and forty four a marriage licence was issued out of the
Clerks office of the Randolph Circuit Court and directed to any
person lawfully authorized to solemnize matrimony, authorizing such person to
celebrate and perform the rites of matrimony between Reuben A. Riley and Eliza
beth Merine by uniting them together as husband and wife. And afterwards to
wit on the eighteenth day of March in the year last aforesaid a certificate of
marriage was filed in the office aforesaid in these words "State of Indiana
Randolph County. This is to certify that on the 20th day of February last I
joined as husband and wife in the bonds of matrimony, Reuben Alexander Riley
and Elizabeth Merine. Given under my hand and seal this 15th day of March
1844

Thomas Leonard (Seal)
Minister of the M. E. Church

(Signed) George W. Mills Clk. R.C.C.

WILLIAM ADAMS I, the son of JONATHAN ADAMS (the first Adams to set foot on Marlboro County soil) and Mary Robeson Adams, was born 1764 and died 1855. He was a Revolutionary hero, having at the age of 10 years refused to give information about hidden treasures and persons to the Tories. There is a marker at the old "Piney Grove" church, located near the Fletcher Memorial School, between Gibson, N.C., and McColl, S.C., erected in 1941 by the Saturday Afternoon Book Club, which has an inscription reading as follows:

WILLIAM ADAMS
Born 1764 - Died 1855
"A Revolutionary hero, who at the age of 10, refused to give information of hidden treasure and persons to the Tories, son of Jonathan and Mary Robeson Adams, who were the first Adams to set foot on Marlboro County soil.

Erected in 1941 by the Saturday Afternoon Book Club."

(The following excerpt taken from the "History of Marlboro County" by the Rev. J. A. W. Thomas, pg. 111, by permission of Mrs. E. M. Harris, Jr., grand-daughter of the Rev. J.A.W. Thomas.)

"..... about this time a party of Tories came over from North Carolina into what was then called "Piney Grove" settlement, now Adamsville, and caught a young boy named William Adams, and demanded of him information as to the locality of certain treasure and persons. Adams knew, but determined that it would be wrong to the cause of the country and the safety of his friends to tell what the foe desired to know. They tried to frighten him. Finally, a cord was procured, but Adams was firm. Around his neck they tied it, but no disclosure would he make. The cord was thrown over a limb, and he was drawn up and choked, and let down again and ordered to speak. Still, not a word of information could they extort from his lips. The second time his feet were drawn from the earth. Again they let him down and told him this was the last chance for life. Speak the word and life was his; refuse and hang 'til dead. Firmly he stood. To die was better than to live under a burden of shame. Once more the cruel gang drew him up, tied the cord and went off and left him hanging. Fortunately for him and for Marlboro, too, his mother came along in time to let him down before life was extinct, and he lived to raise a large family of excellent people, and today a host of young and old people are proud to have descended from him."

Adams

JONATHAN ADAMS II, son of William Adams I and Mary Marine, b. Oct. 3, 1794, m. Mary Bright dtr. of Charles Bright on Mch. 4, 1816, Rev. Robt. Purnell, officiating.
Children:

a. Rev. Andrew Adams m. Margaret Smith
b. Elizabeth Adams m. Ziba Gibson
c. Novella Adams m. Thomas R. Fletcher
d. Mary Adams m. Jubal Gibson
e. Catherine Ann Adams m. John M. Gibson
f. Miranda Adams m. Anthony Woodhouse

a. Rev. Andrew Adams on Jan. 11, 1855 m. Margaret Smith, dtr. of John C. Smith, and sister of Rev. Neill Smith of Laurinburg, N.C. Rev. Andrew Adams was a popular Methodist minister of the N. C. Conference. He lost an arm in the Civil War.
Children:
Mattie Adams m. Frank Roberts. Lived in Tennessee.
Minnie Adams. Never married.
Mary(or Mollie) Adams m. Lochland Hubbard, of Clio, S. C.
1 son: Julius Hubbard. Julius d. Aug.25,1944.

b. Elizabeth Adams m. Ziba Gibson.
Children:
Raifod Gibson
Nathan Gibson
Milton Mendenhall Gibson m. Lizzie Newton
Charlie Gibson. No issue.
* Ziba Lawrence Gibson m. Mary Parham, of Raleigh.
Duncan Gibson. Died in infancy.

* Ziba Lawrence Gibson m. Mary Parham
Children:
Lawrence T. Gibson m. Celeste Jonas, of Lincolnton, N.C.
Lizzie G. Gibson m. Dr. J. M. Gardner
Mildred Gibson m. J. Claude Gibson

c. Novella Adams m. Thomas R. Fletcher
Children:
Mary Frances Fletcher m. Gilbert McEachern
Betty Fletcher m. Bob Adams
William Bright Fletcher m. 1st: Sinah Gibson
m. 2nd: Ellen Adams dtr. of Jonathan Adams and Martha Newton.
Robert Strouss Fletcher m. Elizabeth Gibson dtr. of Eli Gibson
Jesse Fletcher. Never married.
Frank Fletcher. Never married.

FAMILY OF JOHN P. ADAMS AND JULIA NEWTON

JOHN P. ADAMS, b. Jan. 19, 1801; d. Nov. 22, 1858. Married Julia Newton, dtr. of Younger Newton, Sr., and sister of Rev. Cornelius Newton. John P. Adams was the son of William Adams I, by his 1st wife, Mary Marine.

Children:

a. Andrew Jackson Adams (called "Jack P."), m. Elizabeth Newton.

b. Peter L. Adams, m. Sarah Jane Hayes, dtr. of John Calhoun Hayes, of Sellers or Marion, S. C. Peter died of exposure in Camp Waccamaw, a prison camp near Georgetown, S. C. during the Civil War, when his only child, Dora Adams, was a few months old. He is buried in Newton cemetery in Adamsville. When a grown young lady Dora Adams married Jasper George of Sellers or Latta, S. C. (See more complete data elsewhere).

c. Angeline ("Ann") Adams, m. Travis Pate, son of Willoughby Pate and "Teney" Smith.
Willoughby Pate and Teney Smith, his wife are both buried just to the rear of the old Willoughby Pate home, near Mason's Cross, now owned and occupied by Mr. D. D. Norton.

d. Harriet Adams m. Giles Newton, Jr.

e. Sarah Adams m. Rev. Evander Fuller, of Laurinburg, N.C. Sarah is buried in Newtonville cy., grave unmarked. Rev. Evander Fuller and his family, after his wife died, moved to Alabama. There he married Sarah Strickland (she took the name of Sarah Smith, after going to live with a relative by the name of Smith).

f. Julia Adams m. John P. Smith, of the Hebron community, in Marlboro County, just south of Bennettsville, S. C.

g. Betty Adams m. Noah Usher.

h. Margaret Adams m. Harris Pate. Margaret b. Apr. 24,1831; d. July 28, 1868.

i. Mary Adams m. Jim Usher: Had 2 dtrs: Nursa Usher and Elizabeth Jane Usher.

j. John R. Adams, b. Mch. 3, 1834; d. May 15, 1836.
k. Isabelle R. Adams, b. Oct. 8, 1840; d. Mch. 31, 1848.
l. Joseph P. Adams, b. Oct. 17, 1847; d. July 4, 1850
m. Emily Adams, b. July 4, 1815; d. June 13, 1857.

ANDREW JACKSON ("JACK P.") ADAMS

1. ANDREW JACKSON ("JACK P.") ADAMS, son of John P. and Julia (Newton) Adams, b. June 7, 1827; m. Elizabeth Newton; d. Dec. 27, 1879, age 62 years.

Children:

a. Younger Adams m. Annie Adams
b. Emily Adams m. Edward Odom
c. Julia Adams, b. July 15, 1852; d. July 17, 1890. Married John L. Wicker, who was b. June 15, 1845; d. Jan. 23, 1884.

Children: Bert Wicker
Jack Wicker

d. Arch Adams, b. 1853; d. 1922.
1st wife: Virginia Pearce
2nd wife: Lenora Barrentine
3rd wife: Addie or Alfred Pate, dtr. of Wm. Alfred Pate and Caroline Usher.
Addie Pate Adams b. 1865; d. 1944.

Children by 3rd wife, Addie Pate Adams:

Corbett Adams, Laurel Hill
Maud Adams)
Myrtle Adams) Live in Adamsville section
James W. Adams
Peter Leonadis Adams m. Nancy Bullard

FAMILY OF PETER L. ADAMS

PETER L. ADAMS, son of John P. Adams and Julia (Newton) Adams, b. July 31, 1842; d. Jan. 15, 1863. On Dec. 3, 1861, m. Sarah Jane Hayes, dtr. of John Calhoun Hayes and (Mrs.) Mary Ann (Stubbs) Lindsay, widow of Wm. B. Lindsay, of Marion cy., probably near Sellars, or Marion, S.C. Sarah Jane Hayes b. Dec. 15, 1840; d. May 9, 1916.

Peter L. Adams served in the Civil War, in Company E.,4th South Carolina Cavalry, C.S.A., and died from exposure, in Camp Waccamaw, near Georgetown, S.C., on Jan. 15, 1863.

A daughter, Dora Adams, was born a few months before her father's death, in 1862.

On Jan. 29, 1868, Sarah J. (Hayes) Adams, the widow of Peter L. Adams, married Capt. James DuPre, probably of or near Marion, S.C. No children were born to this union; however, it is said Capt. DuPre had some children by a previous marriage, and their descendants may be found amongst the Mace family of Marion, S. C.

Dora Adams, dtr. of Peter L. Adams and Sarah Jane Hayes, was born Sept. 3, 1862. On Sept. 10, 1879, married Jasper C. George, of Marion, S. C., and died July 22, 1903.

Jasper was the son of Col. John J. George and Agenora Jackson, dtr. of Warren Jackson.

Children of Dora and Jasper C. George:

1. Percy Adams George, b. Aug. 15, 1880; d. June 28, 1939.
2. Dessie Adams George, b. Feb. 27, 1883; d. May 10, 1888.
3. Infant twins, b. Apr. 8, 1892; d. Apr. 8, 1892.
4. Rupert George, b. Feb. 16, 1886; d. Nov. 9, 1909.
5. Jasper Elbert George, b. Nov. 8, 1889.
6. James Carlos George, b. Sept. 20, 1893.
7. Henry Wister George, b. Feb. 18, 1897.

FAMILY OF SARAH ADAMS AND REV. EVANDER FULLER

SARAH ADAMS, dtr. of John P. Adams, and Julia Newton Adams of the Adamsville section of Marlboro County, S. C. (near McColl) on Mch. 22, 1846, m. Rev. Evander Fuller. Sarah Adams buried in Newtonville Cy. between McColl, S. C. and Gibson, N.C. Grave unmarked.

Children by 1st wife, Sarah Adams Fuller:

1. Annie Elizabeth Fuller
2. John Fuller
3. Evander Fuller, Jr.
4. Joseph Peter Fuller
5. James Alpheus Fuller
6. W. A. Fuller, died young. B. Oct. 27, 1865; d. Mch. 1, 1867.

1. Annie Elizabeth Fuller, m. Bill Hearn. They lived at Milton, Fla. for a time.

Children:

a. George Thomas Hearn, b. Feb. 26, 1876; died 1946.
b. Wm. Henry Hearn, b. April 9, 1878.
c. Stephen Fuller Hearn, b. Jan. 30, 1881.
d. Jesse J. Hearn, b. April 29, 1883; d. 1886.
e. Frank Brooks Hearn, b. Sept. 24, 1885; d. 1899.
f. Mary Belle (Mollie) Hearn, b. July 24, 1890.
g. Lavonia Hearn, b. Nov. 13, 1893.

2. John Fuller, m. Emma Hurley.

Children:

a. Gertrude Fuller
b. Dora Fuller
c. John Fuller, Jr.
d. Macy Fuller
e. Mattie Lou Fuller
f. Eva May Fuller
g. Aliene Fuller

John Fuller, Sr. lived in Mobile, Ala, and a grand-daughter believes he was probably taken back to Brewton, or Foushee, Ala. for burial, as he and his brother, James Alpheus Fuller at one time had a large lumber plant at either Brewton or Foushee.

3. Evander Fuller, Jr., m. Annie Avant.

Children:

a. Joe Fuller
b. Isaac Fuller
c. Alma Fuller

4. Joseph Peter (Joe) Fuller, m. Lelia Weatherly, dtr. of John C. Weatherly and Mary Ann (McLucas) Weatherly, of Donaho, Marion County, S.C. Post-office for that community now Minturn, S.C.

FAMILY OF SARAH ADAMS AND REV. EVANDER FULLER (Continued)

Joe Fuller b. Jan. 22, 1863; d. Apr. 10, 1941.
Lelia Weatherly Fuller, b. Feb. 12, 1863; d. Aug. 25, 1941.
Both buried in Beaver Dam cy. about 3 miles of McColl, S.C.

Children:
a. Lizzie Fuller, m. E. J. Salley, of Sumter, S. C.
b. Sallie Fuller, m. Julian Murr, Lamar, S. C.
c. Mary Lee Fuller, m. J. P. Martin
d. Dewey Walter Fuller, m. Bertha Orvin, of Charleston, S.C. Dewey deceased. Lived in McColl, S.C.
e. Joe Pete Fuller, m. Mabel Foxworth, Mullins, S. C.
f. John P. Fuller, of Sacramento, Calif.

5. James Alpheus Fuller, b. July 1, 1870, at Laurinburg, N.C. Died Nov. 2, 1947. On July 5, 1893, m. Sally Emma McConnico, dtr. of Allen Robinson McConnico and Betty Salina Stallworth, of Pineville, Alabama.

Children:
a. A dtr. James Alpheus Fuller (named for her father), b. June 20, 1894, m. Wm. Henry Covington, of Meridian, Miss. The Covingtons were originally from Covington, Ky.

b. Bessie Stallworth Fuller, is single and lives with her mother, Mrs. James Alpheus Fuller, at Atmore, Ala.

6. W. A. Fuller: Born Oct. 27, 1865; d. Mch. 1, 1867.

The second wife of Rev. Evander Fuller was christened Sarah Strickland, but she was later called Sarah Smith. After the death of her mother, she went to live with her grand-mother a Mrs. Smith, and this probably accounts for her name being changed to Smith. Sarah Strickland was b. Nov. 2, 1862. On Nov. 19, 1877 she and Rev. Evander Fuller were married, she then being 15 or 16 years of Age. Sarah Strickland Fuller is buried at Union Hill, Lawrence Cy., Ala.

Children by 2nd wife:

1. U. S. ("Searce") Fuller, b. June 13, 1878. 1st married Eva Cash. 2nd married Viola Harris. Searce lives at Moulton, Ala.

2. Henry C. Fuller, b. Aug. 29, 1880; d. Sept. 1950. Married Susie Dutton.

3. Dora Fuller, b. Jan. 12, 1882. 1st m. Jim Humphreys) 2nd m. Bob Humphreys) Brothers

4. Rosa Della Fuller, b. Mch. 2, 1884. Married M. G. Kennedy. Died July 1948. Mr. Kennedy lives at Decatur, Ala.

Rev. Evander Fuller buried at Miller's Chapel, Crossville, Ala.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM B. ("BRANCH BILLY") ADAMS

WILLIAM B. ("BRANCH BILLY") ADAMS, son of William Adams I, by his first wife, Mary Marine. Married 1st: Sallie Newton
b. 5/17/1804; d. 2/13/1855. Married 2nd: Sallie Fletcher

Children by 1st wife: Sallie Newton:
a. Jane Adams m. Bill Newton
b. Caroline Adams m. Bill Easterling
c. William Adams

Children by 2nd wife: Sallie Fletcher:
* a. Jonathan Adams m. Martha Newton
b. Mary Ann Adams m. George Thoroughgood Pate
c. Annie Adams m. Younger Adams
d. Nancy Adams m. Joe Newton
* e. Ebb. Adams m. Maggie Hubbard
f. Elizabeth Adams m. Benjamin Herndon
g. Celeste Adams m. Joe Adams
h. Sarah Frances Adams m. Stacy Covington. No children.
i. Lillie Adams

* a. Jonathan Adams and Martha Newton.
Children:
Maggie Adams m. Jule Covington
Ellen Adams was 2nd wife of William Bright Fletcher
Annie Jane "Jennie" Adams m. Thad Newton
Mary "Mollie" Adams m. Joel F. Bennett
Fannie Adams, never married.
John Hampton Adams m. Bet Barnes
Mattie Adams m. Jim Newton
Sallie Adams m. Thomas A. Covington
Hattie Adams, never married.
Lucy Adams, never married.

* e. Ebb. Adams and Maggie Hubbard.
Children:
Charlie Adams m. Hattie Herndon, dtr. of Benjamin Herndon. No children.
Laurin Adams m. Pauline Edens.
Mary Adams m. Harris Herndon
Minnie Adams m. Minor W. Clyburn
Mattie Adams m. Jesse B. Herndon, son of Nicholas Herndon and Martha Bennett.

FAMILY OF MARY ADAMS AND ROBERT PEELE

MARY ADAMS, dtr. of William Adams I, by his 1st wife, Mary Marine, married Robert Peele.

Children:

1. Jonathan Peele. Did not marry.
2. Jeptha Peele, m. Julia Margaret McNair.
3. John Peele, m. Mary Covington.
4. Archie Peele, m. Minnie Stubbs.
5. Roberson A. Peele, m. Katherine McPherson.
   1 child. Roberson A. Peele, Jr.
6. Robert J. Peele, m. Martha Livingston.
7. William Peele, m. 1st: Mary Barrington
   m. 2nd: Emily Wright
   m. 3rd: Mrs. Sallie Odom Wright.
8. David Peele. Did not marry.
9. Caroline Peele, m. Shockly Snead.
10. Ann Peele, m. Bill L. Easterling.
11. Mary Peele, m. Frank Scholl.
12. Elizabeth Peele. Did not marry.
13. Jane Peele. Did not marry.
14. Fannie Peele, m. Henry Pearson.
15. Fletcher Peele, m. Nannie Livingston.
16. Margaret Peele, m. Thomas Easterling.

Roberson A. Peele, Jr., son of Roberson A. Peele, Sr., married Mrs. Maggie Gibson Bullard.

Their children:

a. Katherine A. Peele. Did not marry.
b. Milam Peele, m. 1st: James H. Webster
   m. 2nd: Ernest Pearson
c. Wade Peele, m. Annie Mudd
d. McLaurin Peele, m. Verlie Peele.

Robert Peele came with a brother to Marlboro County, and stayed at the Adams home. Here he met and married a daughter of the home, Mary Adams.

William Walter Peele
Bishop of the Methodist Church (retired)
Laurinburg, N. C.

FAMILY OF ANDREW H. PEELE AND LENORA JANE GIBSON

ANDREW H. PEELE, son of William Peele, b. Feb.26,1850; d.Sept. 30, 1914; m. Lenora Jane Gibson, dtr. of Jubal Gibson and Mary Adams Gibson. Born Aug. 9, 1856; d. June 9, 1936.
Ten children blest this union, seven sons and three daughters, as follows:

1. Jonathan Peele, b. Oct. 23, 1875; d. June 14, 1916, attorney and editor, Laurinburg, N.C.
2. Clarence Edward Peele, b. Oct. 27, 1877. Graduated from Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C., and was a prominent minister in the South Carolina Methodist Conference. He is now retired.
3. David Derrick Peele, b. Oct. 1, 1879, m. Gary Elizabeth Milam. He was valedictorian of his class at Trinity College, and now editor of the South Carolina Christian Advocate. He was for a long time Dean of Columbia College.
4. William Walter Peele, b. Nov. 26, 1881. A graduate of Trinity College, now Duke University. (See No.4 for a write-up of his ministry).

5. F. Boyd Peele, attended Rutherford College and was a Methodist Minister for many years. Born May 16, 1888; died June 24, 1943.
6. Raymond Peele, b. July 30, 1893. Graduated from Trinity College, and now teaches at Rowland, N.C.
7. Andrew McLean Peele, b. Sept. 17, 1902; died Aug. 12, 1950. Remained on the farm until his death in 1950.
8. Miranda Peele (Mrs. D. C. Lytch), b. Feb. 13, 1884. Attended Woman's College in Greensboro, N.C. Now lives at Gibson, N.C.
9. Mrs. H. F. Ritter, b. May 17, 1891; d. May 21, 1930. She was a graduate of Columbia College and was a Missionary to China. Was killed in an accident.
10. A daughter, Nina Traywick Peele, b. Sept. 2, 1895; d.Apr. 6, 1898.

- - - - - - -

4. William Walter Peele:
The fourth son of Andrew H. Peele and Lenora Jane Gibson, b. Nov. 26, 1881. A graduate of Trinity College, now Duke University, he has been one of the outstanding Methodist leaders of this century, rising to the highest office in the Methodist Church, President of the College of Bishops, before his retirement.

Bishop Peele started his career as teacher at Rutherford College, in Conoly Springs in 1903, later becoming President of that institution.

In 1909 he returned to his birthplace as Pastor of St. John's Methodist Church, near Gibson, N.C. There he met Miss Elizabeth Lytch, who later became his wife, and has been a pillar of strength throughout his career.

From St. John's he went to the Aberdeen-Biscoe charge,

William Walter Peele (continued):

later becoming Head Master of Trinity Park School, Durham, N.C.

Next came the teaching of Biblical literature at Duke, then he entered Officers Training School, at Plattsburg, N. Y., during World War I. Following his discharge from the armed services he returned to Duke as Acting Dean.

In 1918 he accepted the pastorate of Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N.C., where he remained for five years. Was pastor of Trinity Church, Durham, N.C. 1923 to 1927.

The Western North Carolina Conference next called and Bishop Peele served the following nine years as pastor of First Methodist Church, Charlotte, N. C. He remained there until 1936, when he was named Superintendent of the Greensboro District, in which position he remained for 18 months.

In 1938, at the General Conference in Birmingham, Ala., Reverand Peele became Bishop Peele, and was assigned to the Richmond area, comprising Virginia and Eastern North Carolina.

The Presidency of the College of Bishops--the highest honor in the Methodist church--was the final step on the ladder of success.

The building of Trinity Church, in Durham; the merger of Trinity and Tryon Street Churches into Charlotte's First Methodist Church and distinguished service as a Bishop all stand out as fine achievements. But none of the high honors which came to him caused him to lose the "common touch" which he prizes so highly. Bishop Peele is a humble man when he recalls his parents and the sacrifices they made to educate a large family. Nowhere along his climb to prominence did he lose his deep sense of humility and gratitude for the opportunities he received, to serve God and his fellow-man.

He believes whole-heartedly in close family ties of frugality and prayer as the corner stone of this civilization; and is proud "that our leaders are turning more and more to the Bible and God for a solution to the ever mounting problems that confront them."

(This information copied in part from an article written by Dick Brown which appeared in the Charlotte Observer, of Aug. 16, 1952). Used by permission.

FAMILY OF ROBERTSON C. ADAMS & BETSY FLETCHER

1. Robertson C. Adams, son of William Adams I and Julia Bullard, b. July 17, 181__; d. Oct. 24, 1894. Married Elizabeth ("Betsy") Fletcher on Sept. 17, 1835. Betsy Fletcher b. Dec. 13, 1813; d. May 22, 1899. Daughter of Joshua Fletcher and Nancy Smith.

Joshua Fletcher was the son of Raiford Fletcher, who came to Marlboro County from Wayne County, in 1817, together with Robert Peele. It is believed that the Nicholas Smith family also came from Wayne County at about the same time. Nancy Smith and Joshua Fletcher were probably married in Wayne County before coming to Marlboro as they were married in 1811. Nancy Smith was born on Nov. 15, 1791; d. Nov. 9, 1833. She was the daughter of Nicholas Smith, Sr.

The second wife of Joshua Fletcher was the daughter of Moses Parker.

Children of Robertson Adams and Betsy Fletcher:

a. William F. Adams, b. July 3, 1841; d. Nov. 20, 1920. On Dec. 27, 1866, m. Emily Hubbard, dtr. of Peter S. Hubbard and Matilda Goodwin Hubbard, of Clio, S.C. Emily Hubbard was b. Aug. 12, 1840; d. Feb. 24, 1913. William F. Adams was wounded at Gettysburg during the Civil War.

b. Joshua D. Adams, b. Dec. 2, 1843; d. Jan. 5, 1905. On Feb. 18, 1868, m. Flora Ellen Hubbard. Joshua wounded in Civil War.

c. Shockley P. Adams, b. June 29, 1852. On Jan. 26, 1887, married Annie L. Gibson, dtr. of Murray Gibson.

d. Julia A. Adams, b. Feb. 13, 1838; d. May 12, 1905. Never married.

e. Elizabeth ("Bet") Adams, b. Feb. 13, 1850; d. May 22, 1899. Married Jim McInnis.

f. Sarah Consulia ("Sallie") Adams, b. Sept. 17, 1854, married Charles Thomas.

g. Martha Adams, b. Jan. 5, 1848; d. Aug. 28, 1904. On Oct. 17, 1866, m. William Bullard.

h. Nancy Adams, b. Aug. 12, 1839; d. Sept. 7, 1918. Married Joel Bullard on Mar. 24, 1858. Joel b. Oct. 3, 1823; d. Oct. 1, 1879. They had 1 child: William Bullard.

i. Mary Florence Adams, b. Nov. 16, 1857; d. Nov. 18, 1858.

j. Ella Ann Adams, b. Aug. 4, 1836; d. Nov. 30, 1855.

k. John Robertson Adams, b. Jan. 5, 1846; d. June 9, 1864, from a wound received during the Civil War, near Richmond, Virginia.

(The above taken from the Bible of Robertson Adams, now owned by Thomas C. Adams, of Adamsville section).

FAMILY OF ROBERTSON ADAMS AND ELIZABETH ("BETSY") FLETCHER

MARRIAGES

Robertson Adams and "Betsy" Fletcher, m. Sept. 17, 1835.
Joel Bullard and Nancy Adams, m. Mch. 24, 1858 .
William Bullard and Martha Adams, m. Oct. 17, 1866.

William F. Adams and Emily Hubbard, m. Dec. 27, 1866.
Joshua D. Adams and Flora Hubbard, m. Feb. 18, 1868.
Shockley P. Adams and Annie L. Gibson, m. Jan. 26, 1887.

Children of Robertson Adams and "Betsy" Fletcher Adams:

Eliza Ann Adams, b. Aug. 4, 1836; d. Nov. 30, 1855.
Julia Ann Adams, b. Feb. 13, 1838; d. May 12, 1905.
Nancy Adams, b. Aug. 12, 1839.
William F. Adams, b. July 3, 1841.
Joshua D. Adams, b. Dec. 2, 1843; d. Jan. 5, 1905. Married Flora Ellen Hubbard, dtr. of Peter S. Hubbard and Matilda Goodhin Hubbard.
John Robertson Adams, b. Jan. 5, 1846; d. June 9, 1864, in Civil War.
Martha Adams, b. Jan. 5, 1848; d. Aug. 28, 1904.
Elizabeth Adams, b. Feb. 13, 1850.
Shockley P. Adams, b. June 29, 1853.
Sarah Consulia Adams, b. Sept. 17, 1854.
Mary Florence Adams, b. Nov. 16, 1857; d. Nov. 18, 1858.

DEATHS

Eliza Ann Adams, d. Nov. 30, 1855.
Mary Florence Adams, d. Nov. 18, 1858.
John Robertson Adams, d. June 9, 1864. Died of wound received near Richmond, Va. during Civil War.
Robertson C. Adams, died Oct. 24, 1894.
Betsy Fletcher Adams, his wife, d. May 22, 1899.
Martha Adams Bullard, d. Aug. 28, 1904.
Joshua D. Adams, d. Jan. 5, 1905.

Robertson C. Adams, b. July 17, 181_.
Elizabeth Adams ("Betsy") Fletcher, b. Dec. 13, 1813.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM F. ADAMS

a. WILLIAM F. ADAMS, son of Robertson C. Adams and Betsy Fletcher, b. July 3, 1841; d. Nov. 20, 1920. On Dec. 27, 1866, m. Emily Hubbard, dtr. of Peter S. Hubbard and Matilda Hubbard, of Clio, S. C. Emily was born Aug. 12, 1840; d. Feb. 24, 1913.

Children:

John S. Adams, b. Sept. 28, 1867; d. Feb. 22, 1938. On Dec. 21, 1887, married Sara Della Smith.

Children:

Eddie Adams, died June 6, 1955.
Marvin Adams, d. Mch. 22, 1948
Clifton C. Adams, d. Oct. 18, 1955
Robert Adams
Howard Adams
Thomas Adams
Carl Adams
Pearl Adams

Aggie Nora Adams, b. Oct. 24, 1869; d. Sept. 10, 1948. On Dec. 7, 1887, m. John W. Graham, of Red Springs, N.C.

Children:

Glennie Graham,
William R. Graham
James Graham
Johnsie Graham
Margaret Graham

Robert C. Adams, b. Apr. 24, 1872; d. Dec. 23, 1951. On Nov. 28, 1906, m. Louise Everett, of Laurinburg.

Children:

Mary Elizabeth Adams
Martha Adams
Robert Adams, Jr.

Robert C. Adams, Sr. is buried in Lumberton, N. C.

Peter H. Adams, b. Sept. 29, 1874; d. Apr. 13, 1936. On May 2, 1900, m. Nannie W. McLean.

Children:

Wilton Adams
Ruby Adams
Dallas Adams
James Adams.

Peter H. Adams is buried in Rowland, N.C. cemetery.

Anna Adams, b. Sept. 15, 1879; d. Nov. 6, 1905. On Sept. 14, 1898, m. Joseph E. Thompson, of Fairmont, N.C.

Children:

Hilda Thompson
Arva Thompson

Anna Adams Thompson is buried in Fairmont, N. C.

a. FAMILY OF WILLIAM F. ADAMS (continued).

Children:

Elizabeth Adams, b. June 12, 1882. On Nov. 26, 1903, married John Travis Pate, son of William M. Pate and Emily Adams Pate. John Travis Pate b. June 9, 1875; d. April 10, 1907 and is buried in Alloway cemetery, Red Springs, N. C. No children born to this union.

On Nov. 18, 1909, Lizzie Adams Pate m. Lacy Price, of McDonalds, N. C. To this union were born the following children:

William Price
Alton Price
Clarence Price
Thomas Price
Edwin Price

Lacy Price is deceased and his widow, Lizzie Adams (Pate) Price lives near Rowland, N.C.

Frank Adams b. Dec. 12, 1884, married Mae McCall of Elrod, N.C. Mae died December, 1955.

Children:

Louis Adams
Euclid Adams
Bill Adams
Frank Adams, Jr.

FAMILY OF SHOCKLEY P. ADAMS

c. SHOCKLEY P. ADAMS, son of Robertson C. Adams and Betsy Fletcher, b. June 29, 1852; d. Feb. 13, 1938. On Jan. 26, 1887, m. Annie L. Gibson, dtr. of Murray Gibson.

Children:
Blanche Bright Adams, m. J. P. Newton, of McColl,S.C.
* Tom C. Adams m. Audrey Joyce, of Gibson, N. C.
William K. Adams m. Pearl Wright, of Gibson, N.C.
Claude R. Adams m. Lucille Geiger, of Columbia, S.C.
Ruth Adams m. J. Manly Jones, of Wilmington, N.C.

* Children of Tom C. Adams and Audrey Joyce:
Alta Joyce Adams m. Dewey Gordon Bennett
Eugene Wellington Adams d. July 23, 1950.
Jo Ann Adams

TAKEN FROM THE FAMILY BIBLE OF
SHOCKLEY P. ADAMS

Shockley P. Adams b. Jan. 29, 1852; d. Feb. 13, 1938. On Jan. 26, 1887 married Annie L. Gibson, dtr. of Murray Gibson.
Annie L. Gibson, his wife, b. July 1, 1868; d. Apr. 14, 1933.

MARRIAGES

Blanche B. Adams m. James Newton, Sept. 15, 1907
Ruth Adams, m. J. Manly Jones, Jan. 9, 1921
William K. Adams m. Pearl Wright, June 7, 1917.
Claude R. Adams m. Lucille Geiger, June 2, 1918
Tom Clyde Adams m. Audrey Joyce, Sept. 21, 1919

BIRTHS

Charlie Bruce Adams, b. Nov. 16, 1887
Blanche Bright Adams b. May 9, 1889
Thomas Clyde Adams b. July 4, 1890
William K. Adams b. Aug. 28, 1891
Ruth Adams b. June 4, 1893
Claude Roberson Adams b. Feb. 14, 1896
Claude R. Adams, Jr., b. Mch. 11, 1920
William Franklin Adams b. Aug. 4, 1922

- - - - -

FAMILY OF JACKSON ADAMS

JACKSON ADAMS, son of William Adams I, by his second wife, Julia Bullard, b. 1818; d. Aug. 6, 1893. In 1842, married Martha Easterling, dtr. of Joel Easterling, Sr. and Obedience Adams.

Children:

1. Robert Johnson Adams, on Feby. 18, 1875, m. Bettie Fletcher, dtr. of Thomas and Novella Fletcher.
   Children:

   a. Thomas J. Adams m. Berta Gibson
   b. Annie Jane Adams m. Theodore Breeden
   c. Hattie Malloy Adams m. Noah F. Gibson
   d. Lee Adams m. Anna McColman
   e. Wm. Clyde Adams, on May 12, 1910, m. Annie McCall, dtr. of Dick McCall
   f. Mary Adams m. LeRoy Stanton
   g. Fred Adams m. Alma Easterling
   h. Frank Adams m. Mattie Hunsucker
   i. G. Carl Adams m. Edna Eaddy

2. Joe Adams m. Celeste Adams. Celeste was dtr. of "Branch Billy" Adams and his 2nd wife, Sallie Fletcher.

   a. Mary Jane Adams m. Porter Fletcher
   b. Jesse Adams m. Mary Fletcher
   c. Jim Adams m. Bernice Gibson
   d. Nelson Adams m. Mary (Polly) Gibson
   e. Vester Adams m. Ethel Fletcher
   f. Bessie Adams m. A. Mack Fletcher
   g. John Adams m. Pearl Stanton
   h. William J. Adams m. Fannie Smith

3. William ("Bill") Adams m. Sallie Lavinia ("Benie") Covington dtr. of Robt. Covington and Martha Thomas.

   1 son: Marvin Adams m. 1st: Douschika Pass (Had 3 children.m. 2nd: Mrs. Virginia (Long) Mitchell.

   Marvin's children:

   Wm. Bright Adams m. Anne Stephens, of Smithfield, N.C. They now reside in Bennettsville, S. C.

   Evelyn Adams m. Paul Correll. They now reside in Cleveland, Ohio.

   Christine Adams m. Wilton McDaniel. They now reside in Fairmont, N.C.

FAMILY OF JACKSON ADAMS (Continued)

4. Mary Jane Adams m. John K. Fletcher, son of Raiford Fletcher and Elizabeth Gibson:

Children:
a. Jackson Fletcher. Deceased.
b. Martha Fletcher. Deceased.
c. Edgar Fletcher m. Tommie Cullins, of Laurinburg, N.C.
d. Mattie Fletcher. Never married.
e. Baxter Fletcher m. Cora Shaw, of Bishopville, S. C.
f. Harris Fletcher m. Fannie Pipkin.
g. John W. Fletcher m. Mamie McEachern
h. Sue Fletcher. Never married.
i. Olin Fletcher m. Judith Parker.

5. Celia Ann Adams m. Martin McGregor.

Children:
a. Minnie McGregor. Never married.
b. May Bell McGregor. Never married.
c. Dan McGregor m. Jessie Mason.
d. Harris McGregor m. Libby Herndon.

6. Nora Adams m. "Little"Raiford Fletcher.

Children:
a. Millard Fletcher m. Mary Shivar.
b. Bettie Fletcher m. William D. Wooten
c. Cook Fletcher. Deceased.
d. Douglas Fletcher. Deceased.
e. Marvin Beasley Fletcher m. Flossie Breeden
f. Annie Fletcher m. 1st. Mac Reynolds
m. 2nd: Avery Winston
m. 3rd: Robert Booth
m. 4th: Marion Tripp

7. Harris R. Adams (Lieutenant) - killed at Gettysburg July 2,1863.

2. JEPTHA ADAMS, son of William M. Adams I, by 2nd wife, Julia Bullard, m. Annie Fletcher.

Children:

a. Thomas Madison Adams, m. Elizabeth Gibson.
Children:

aa. Annie Adams, m. Capt. John R. White, of Henderson, N. C.
Ch: Boyd, Nancy and Olive White.

bb. Sallie Adams, m. Henry Kirkwood.
Ch: Edward, Tom, Melville and Helen Kirkwood.

cc. Maggie Adams, m. 1st. James Duncan Moore
m. 2nd: Duncan McLean

Ch: by James Duncan Moore:
Vivian, James, Margaret and Duncan Moore.

Ch: by Duncan McLean:
1 child: Wimberly McLean

dd. Luther Adams, m. Eliza Rogers

b. Julia Adams, m. Frank Tatum, of McColl, S. C.
Children:

aa. Mollie Tatum, m. Charles Iceman, of Monroe.
bb. Annie Tatum, m. Wade Fletcher
cc. Beason Tatum, m. Louise Beasley
Had 1 dtr. Pat Bivens Tatum
dd. Walter Tatum, m. Jessie Carmichael, of Dillon, S. C.
Had 1 dtr. Annie B. Tatum, m. Kennedy Breeden, of Lester, S. C.
ee. Frank Tatum m. Jessie Bolt, of Laurens,S.C.
ff. Sallie Tatum, m. Thomas B. Gibson.
Children:
Atlanta Gibson, m. George Bogle, of Columbia, S. C.
Bessie Gibson, m. Bissell Beach
Marie Gibson, m. Earl Bethea, of Dillon.
Kirkwood Gibson
Frank Gibson
Jack Gibson

c. William Adams, m. Mary Gibson
d. Margaret Adams, m. Wm. N. Gibson
e. Rachel Adams, m. Nathan Gibson

FAMILY OF MARTHA ANN ADAMS AND MATTHEW WATSON McNAIR

Martha Ann Adams, of Adamsville section, of Marlboro cy., South Carolina, dtr. of William Adams I, by his 2nd wife, Julia Bullard, married Matthew Watson McNair, of Richmond cy. (now Scotland), N.C.
Matthew Watson McNair b. 1805; d. 1873.
Martha Ann Adams, his wife, d. 1881.

Children:

Neill Adams McNair, m. 1st: Flora McMillan
2nd: Sarah Shaw

Julia Margaret McNair, m. Jeptha Peele

William James McNair. Never married.

Martha Jane McNair. Never married.

* John Franklin McNair, b. Oct. 19, 1843; d. Dec. 30, 1927.
Married Mary Jane Lytch on Jan. 16, 1868.
Mary Jane Lytch b. July 4, 1841; d. Aug. 17, 1905.

Samuel Patterson McNair. Never married.

Archibald McNair, m. Bertha Simms, of Texas. Moved to Hallettsville, Texas about 1875. Died 1889.

Thomas Lutterloh McNair. Never married.

Lawrence McNair. Never married.

Edwin Lilly McNair, m. Lula Livensby.

FAMILY OF JOHN FRANKLIN McNAIR

* John Franklin McNair, b. Oct. 19, 1843; d. Dec. 30, 1927.
Married Mary Jane Lytch on Jan. 16, 1868.
Mary Jane Lytch b. July 4, 1841; d. Aug. 17, 1905.
Children:

a. Sallie Patterson McNair, b. May 22, 1869; d. June 4, 1934. Killed in an automobile accident.
Married Zebulon Vance Pate, b. May 2, 1866; d. Aug. 17, 1941.

b. Martha Virginia "Mattie" McNair, b. Nov. 6, 1870; d. July 3, 1912. Married Erasmus Hervey Evans, June 30, 1899. Hervey b. July 27, 1861; d. June 24, 1900.
2nd husband: Gilbert Brown Patterson, married Jan. 23, 1907. Gilbert b. May 29, 1863; d. Jany. 21, 1922.

c. John William McNair, b. Sept. 3, 1872; d. Jany. 2, 1898.

d. Mary McNair, b. July 16, 1875; d. Oct. 17, 1941. Married James Archibald Jones; b. May 14, 1874; d. Dec. 7, 1921.

FAMILY OF JOHN FRANKLIN McNAIR (Continued)

Children:

e. James Lytch McNair, b. Oct. 1, 1878; d. 1955.
Married Gertrude Ellen McIntosh; b. July 4, 1883; d. Oct. 22, 1935.

f. Ina McNair, b. June 12, 1884; m. George Francis Avinger; b. Jany. 22, 1878; d. Feby. 25, 1920.

GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN F. McNAIR

a. Children of Sallie McNair and Zebulon Vance Pate:
John McNair Pate, b. June 20, 1896; d. Mch. 14, 1924.

Edwin Pate, b. April 16, 1898, m. Marie Fiquet Whitaker, b. Nov. 14, 1903.

Sarah Pate, b. June 21, 1900, m. William Bartel Townsend, b. July 23, 1893; d. Mch. 6, 1942.

Mary Pate, b. Sept. 4, 1903, m. John Duncan Currie; b. Jany. 21, 1903.

b. Child of Martha Virginia "Mattie" McNair and Erasmus Hervey Evans:
Erasmus Hervey Evans, Jr., b. Aug. 22, 1900.
Married Annie Livingston Borden, b. Feby. 17,1903.
Child of Mrs. Martha Virginia "Mattie" Evans and Gilbert Brown Patterson her 2nd husband:
Mary McNair Patterson, b. Nov. 11, 1909, m. James Evans Johnson; b. Nov. 9, 1903.

d. Children of Mary McNair and James Archibald Jones:
Halbert McNair Jones, b. Aug. 13, 1909, m. Elizabeth Tims Monroe, b. Oct. 7, 1907.

James Archibald Jones, Jr., b. Oct. 3, 1911; m. Mary McAfee Boyd; b. Jany. 12, 1910.

Mary Franklin Jones, b. Nov. 10, 1915; m. Reginald F. McCoy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence McCoy, b. Jany. 9, 1916.

e. Children of James Lytch McNair and Gertrude McIntosh McNair:
John Franklin McNair, Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1902. Married Martha Cofield Fairly, b. Aug. 31, 1902.

Elizabeth McNair, b. Sept. 12, 1906; m. Maynardie Nelson, Mch. 10, 1928; b. May 6, 1903; d. Aug.1933.
2nd husband: William Evans Timberlake. Married Jany. 26, 1939. He was born Oct. 10, 1903.

FAMILY OF JOHN FRANKLIN McNAIR (Continued)

e. Children of James Lytch McNair and Gertrude Ellen McIntosh:

James Lytch McNair, Jr., b. May 29, 1909, Married Mabel McInnis, b. Feby. 12, 1909.

Gertrude McIntosh McNair, b. Oct. 23, 1913; m. John Rhodes Barnes; b. Aug. 24, 1912.

Martha Jane McNair, b. Aug. 9, 1918, m. Dr. Winston Henry Tornow, b. Feby. 21, 1916.

FAMILY OF REV. SHOCKLEY D. ADAMS

REV. SHOCKLEY D. ADAMS, son of William Adams I, and Elizabeth Gibson, 3rd wife, b. July 23, 1829; d. Feb. 12, 1894.
Married 1st: Martha Fletcher, b. Feb. 23, 1831; d. 1854.
Married 2nd: Mary Emaline Jackson.

Rev. Shockley D. Adams is buried in the Methodist Church cy., in Carthage, N.C.

Children by 1st wife, Martha Fletcher:

1. Henry B. Adams, m. Fannie Person. Lived in Monroe, N.C.

   Children:
   a. Nina Adams, m. Dr. W. C. Houston. Lives in Concord, N.C.
   b. Bruce Adams, m. Fannie Stephens. Lived in Monroe, N.C. Bruce deceased.
   c. Josephine Adams, m. W. J. Rudge. Lived in Monroe. Josephine is now a widow and lives with Nina Adams (Mrs. W. C. Houston), in Concord, N.C.
   d. Henry B. Adams, Jr. ("Hal"), Attorney, m. Mabel Cooper. Lives in Lenoir, N.C.
   e. Dr. Raiford Adams, m. Marybelle King. He is now a physician at State Hospital, Morganton, N.C.
   f. Martha Adams, never married. Lives in Concord, N.C.

2. Betty Adams, m. Wm. James Stuart, of Carthage, N.C. Mr. Stuart was first Supt. of Moore cy. schools.

   Children:
   a. May Stuart. Never married. Lives in Carthage, N.C.
   b. Bess Stuart. Never married. Lives in Carthage, N.C.
   c. Blanche Stuart. Died in childhood.
   d. William Adams Stuart. Died in 1937.
   e. Maggie James Stuart. Also died in her youth.
   f. Ida Stuart, m. Dr. W. E. Evans. Lives in Rowland, N.C.

      Children:
      Elizabeth Evans, m. J. Lindsay Savage, Greenville, N. C.
      Agnes Moorhead Evans. Lives in Rowland, N.C.
      William Stuart Evans, m. Sallie Hart, of Snow Hill, N.C. They now live in Robbins, N.C.

      Had 1 son: William Stuart Evans II

Children of Shockley D. Adams by 2nd wife: Mary Emaline Jackson:

1. Ida Jane Adams, m. Roderick Bryan.
   Children:
   a. Jessie Bryan, deceased.
   b. Mary Kate Bryan. Lives in Carthage, N.C.
   c. Roderick Bryan, Jr. Deceased.

Children by 2nd wife: Mary Emaline Jackson (continued):

2. Franklin Clark Adams. Never married. Lived in Carthage, N.C.
3. Mamie J. Adams, m. John D. Creech, of Raleigh, N.C.

   Had 4 children. All deceased.

4. William Jackson Adams, m. Florrie Wall of Rockingham, N.C. b. 1860; d. 1934. Was Judge of Supreme Court when he died.

   Had 1 son: William Jackson Adams, Jr., who married Elizabeth Whitehead, of Rocky Mount, N.C. He was an attorney and lived in Greensboro, N.C.

William Jackson Adams, Jr., had two children:

Betty Adams
William (Bill) Adams.

FAMILY OF WYATT H. ADAMS

WYATT H. ADAMS, son of William Adams I, by 3rd wife, Elizabeth Gibson, Lived in Raeford, N.C.
Wyatt Adams m. 1st: Nancy Leggett; 2nd Martha Ann "Mattie" Hasty.

Children:

1. Jesse Adams m. Hattie Sutherland, on Sept. 19, 1849.
   Children of Jesse:
   - a. John Quincy Adams, m. Grace Goodman, Lived in Red Springs,
   - b. Jobe Adams
   - c. Ada Adams, m. a Mr. Sorgee, lived in Columbia, S.C.
2. William Nelson Adams, b. Apr. 16, 1851; d. Aug, 8, 1878.
3. Frank J. Adams, m. Miss Carrie Sumner, of Bladen cy. NC
4. Mary "Kit" Adams, m. Chas. Sutton, of Louisiana.
5. Isabelle Adams, m. Frank, Currie, of St. Pauls, N.C.
6. Salathiel L. Adams, m. Virginia Coble, of Laurinburg, NC
7. Ann Dora Adams
8. Nancy Ida Adams
9. Ann Elizabeth Adams, b. Feb. 10, 1855; d. Feb. 19, 1878. Never married.
10. Julia Margaret Adams, m. 1st: a Mr. Dillon
    - a. One child: Tom Dillon
    - m. 2nd: Daniel Snead.
11. John Monroe Adams, m. Della Humber, of Carthage, N.C.
    Children:
    - a. Rosadelle Adams
    - b. Lottie H. Adams
    - c. Eldon Shockley Adams, m. 1st Gladys Dixon
      2nd Frances Hunter. No issue
      Eldon's children by 1st wife: Gladys Dixon:
      - Eldon Shockley Adams, Jr.
      - T. Dixon Adams
      - Hazel Ann Adams
    - d. Hiram Humber Adams
    - e. John Raymond Adams
12. Shockley L. Adams, b. June 5, 1853; d. Nov. 5, 1853
13. Harriet Adams, m. a Mr. _____ Weatherly.

FAMILY OF SALATHIEL LEGGETT ADAMS

SALATHIEL LEGGETT ADAMS, son of Wyatt H. Adams by 1st wife, Nancy Lettett, was b. Apr. 15, 1859; d. May 2, 1928. Married Virginia Purcell Coble, third dtr. of Rev. J. H. Coble and Fannie Purcell. Virginia Coble b. Dec. 4, 1871; d. Oct. 22 1915.

Children:

1. Wilbur Coble Adams, b. Aug. 26, 1894. Married Nettie Maud Holliday, on April 18, 1917.
   Ch: Virginia Coble Adams, b. Dec. 29, 1918.
   Joseph Holliday Adams, b. Dec. 3, 1921.

2. Frances Purcell Adams, b. May 30, 1897. Married McKay F. Martin, on Sept. 14, 1918.

3. Charles Wyatt Adams, m. Margaret Mawhinney, of Pittsburgh, Pa. He was fatally injured in the Florida hurricane and died Sept. 22, 1926. Born May 25, 1899.
   Ch: Jean Maie Adams, b. Sept. 24, 1924
   Barbara Lou Adams, b. Sept. 15, 1926.

4. Franklin LeVerne Adams, b. June 29, 1903. Married Lucy Carolyn Spears, of Bennettsville, S.C. on June 3, 1933.
   Ch: Harriet LeNelle Adams b. Oct. 2, 1936
   Franklin LeVerne Adams II, b. Mch. 19, 1939.

5. Virginia Maie Adams, b. April 26, 1905. Married Conner J. Cottingham.
   1 child: Virginia Adams Cottingham, b. Nov. 18, 1936.

6. John H. Adams. Died in infancy. Born 1907; d. 1908.

7. Salathiel Liell Adams, b. Dec. 19, 1910. Married Mary Frances Pate, dtr. of Chas. T. Pate, of Rowland, on Feb. 1, 1938.
   1 child: Salathiel Liell Adams II, b. Nov. 25, 1938.

8. Annie Drake Adams, b. Aug. 5, 1912. Married William Clark Querey, of New Brighton, Pa. on Feb. 8, 1937.

FAMILY OF JOHN ADAMS AND CELIA COOK

JOHN ADAMS, son of Jonathan Adams I, and Mary Robeson, m. Celia Cook, dtr. of William Cook, of Virginia, a Revolutionary soldier who was a lineal descendant of Francis Cook of the Mayflower band of patriots.

John Adams b. 1767; d. May 5, 1840. Married Celia Cook in 1793 or 1794.

Celia Cook b. 1779; d. Feb. 2, 1853.

Children:

a. Nancy Adams, b. May 24, 1795, m. John Stubbs.

b. Obedience (Bede) Adams, b. Feb. 6, 1797; d. Sept. 29, 1858. Married Joel Easterling, on Mar. 21,1817, by the Rev. Daniel McKay.

Children of Bede:

aa. Sarah J. Easterling, m. _____Fletcher. A. L. Easterling, Supt. of Education, is a grandson of Joel Easterling, also Prof. Edward Easterling of University, S.C.

c. Martha Ann Adams, b. Feb. 10, 1799, m. Capt. Henry Easterling, on July 21, 1827, by the Rev. Daniel McKay. Died Aug. 5, 1873. Henry Easterling made Captain in war of 1812. Capt. Henry Easterling first married Martha Smith in 1812. Had 10 children as follows:

aa. Dr. Harris Easterling, his son finished his medical course in Paris under Cazean, Valspeau, Malgyine and other prominent French surgeons, and was surgeon all during the Civil War. He lived to be 83, and died at his home near Bennettsville, S.C. He first practiced medicine in Montgomery, Ala.

bb. John Shockley Easterling, m. Mary Magee, of Mississippi. Their children live at Gulfport, Miss., and Fort Worth, Texas. Had quite a large family.

cc. Sarah Jane Easterling, m. Dr. Edward H.Kirkwood, of Charleston, S. C. He was a Lieutenant in Co., D. South Carolina Light Infantry, during the Civil War.

Children:

Susan Pritchard Kirkwood
Henry Kirkwood
Jessie Kirkwood
Lee Kirkwood

dd. Elizabeth Easterling, m. Frank Goodwin. Moved to Mississippi.

1 child: E. W. Goodwin.

c. Martha Adams and Capt. Henry Easterling (continued)
Children:

ee. Robt. Campbell Easterling, m. Anne Gibson, of Gibson, N. C. No children.

ff. Capt. Christopher Dudley Easterling, m. Margaret Peterkin.
Children:
Edna Easterling
Carrie Bell Easterling
Anna Easterling
James Easterling
Georgia Easterling

gg. Carrie Laura Easterling, m. Capt. Alexander Pollock, of Cheraw, S. C.

hh. Rebecca Ellen Easterling, m. Dr. R. J. Patterson

ii. Mary Easterling. Died young.

jj. Wightman Easterling. Died young.

d. Sarah (Sallie) Adams, b. Feb. 7, 1808, m. Bennett Easterling. Moved West.

e. Esther Adams, m. Jesse Bethea. Esther b. July 30, 1801; d. November, 1833. Jesse Bethea b. Nov. 26, 1800; d. Sept. 15, 1884.
Jesse Bethea married three Adams sisters. Esther was 1st wife of Jesse Bethea.
Children:

aa. Truss Bethea, m. a Miss Hamby of Mississippi.

bb. Mary Ann Bethea, m. Richard Tatum.
Two children Ada and John Tatum, who died young.

cc. Jesse Bethea, Jr., married in Mississippi.
One son, Cade Bethea.

dd. Esther Bethea m. Robert Johnson and moved to the West.

f. Isabelle Adams, 2nd wife of Jesse Bethea, b. Jan. 1, 1815; d. Apr. 3, 1853. Married in 1834.
Children:

aa. Celia Cook Bethea, m. Dr. Welcome Moore.

bb. William Bethea m. Victoria Gibson.
Their children:
William David Bethea m. Gussie Deckner
Thomas Jesse Bethea m. Lida Manship
Alma Bethea. Never married. Deceased.
Willie Bethea m. Edison Mason

cc. Victoria Bethea was 3rd wife of Dr.Welcome Moore. Some of the children of Dr. Welcome Moore and his 2nd wife, Mary Ann Woodley, live in Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Children of John Adams and Celia Cook (continued)

g. Mary Adams b. Apr. 6, 1810. Married 1st: Wm. Moore.
Married 2nd: Was 3rd wife of Jesse Bethea. Married Jesse Bethea Feby. 10, 1874. Mary Adams (Moore) Bethea d. Jan. 10, 1904.

Children of Mary Adams and Wm. Moore:

aa. Mary Jane Moore m. Rev. M. G. Davis, of Atlanta, Ga.
1 dtr. Atlanta Davis m. A. W. Morrison, of McColl, S. C.

bb. John Moore m. Sallie Smith. Mrs. Sallie Smith Moore secondly married John Tyler Adams.
Children by John Moore:
Hattie Moore m. Wm. Henry McElveen
Douglas Moore m. Lizzie Newton dtr. of Smith Newton.
Janie Moore m. Dr. J. Luther McMillan, of Red Springs, N. C.

Children of Janie Moore and Dr. J. Luther McMillan:
Rosa McMillan m. Dr. Norfleet Mann Gibbs
Douglas M. McMillan m. Annie Bell Knox Williams
Son of Douglas McMillan:
James Green McMillan m. Marjorie Lovett

cc. Ben Frank Moore m. Lizzie Gibson
Children:
Dr. J. C. Moore
Ola Moore
Frank Moore
Mary Moore, who died young.

dd. Tom Moore m. Ferribe Hubbard
Children: W. D. Moore m. 1st: Mintie Duncan of Va.
m. 2nd: Suda May Boulware,

ee. Dr. Welcome Moore, m. 1st Celia Bethea. No issue.
m. 2nd: Mary Ann Woodley, of Clio, S.C.
m. 3rd: Mrs. Victoria Bethea.

h. Welcome Adams b. Apr. 13, 1805. On Mch. 30, 1826 m. Elizabeth Jones, dtr. of James Jones and Tabitha Beverly.
Welcome d. Nov. 13, 1853. Elizabeth Jones b. 1810; d. 1851.
Elizabeth Jones first m. a Stackhouse; secondly Welcome Adams.
Ch:
aa. James Adams b. Jan. 22, 1828; d. Apr. 8, 1887. Married Martha Ann Smith:
Ch. Thomas Kossuth Adams m. Annie Jane Gibson. Lived at Faison, N.C.
Dr. Welcome Herbert Adams m. Mrs. Ella Gould Quint, of Jacksonville, Fla.
Alonzo Pritchard Adams m. Maggie David.

FAMILY OF JOHN ADAMS AND CELIA COOK (Continued)

h. Welcome Adams (Continued)
Children:

bb. John Tyler Adams, b. Aug. 21, 1841; d. 1871.
Married Mrs. Sallie Smith Moore, widow of John Moore.
John Tyler Adams was step-father of Mrs. Janie Moore McMillan, wife of Dr. J. Luther McMillan, of Red Springs, N. C.
Daughter of John Tyler Adams.
Rosa Adams, m. Henry Breeden.
Kate Breeden an only child of Rosa Adams and Henry Breeden.

cc. Jesse Bethea Adams, m. Lizzie Miller.
Children:
John Adams, m. 1st: Rosa Moore
m. 2nd: Lilly Moore
Henry Adams m. Ruby Easterling
Ernest Adams
Mattie Adams
Eloise Adams m. Tilden Lee
Jessie Adams

dd. Elijah Adams. Killed at Gettysburg.
ee. Celia Adams.
ff. Tabitha Adams, m. Alexander Campbell.
John, an only child, lived in Chesterfield, S.C.

Celia Ann Elizabeth Adams, m. Smith Newton (his 1st wife).
Only child by this marriage, Harriet Elizabeth Newton, married 1st: Douglas Moore
2 children: Pauline Douglas Moore
John Warren Moore. Both died in infancy.

Harriet Elizabeth Newton, married 2nd: Milton Mendenhall Gibson. An only dtr. by this marriage, named Milton Mendenhall Gibson (called "Mittie") married Leewood McCallum, of Rowland, N. C.

Harriet Elizabeth Newton Gibson married 3rd: William Dalrymple Johnson, son of Chancellor W. D. Johnson.

A son, W. D. Johnson III, died at the age of 8 years.

Harriet Elizabeth Newton Johnson (Mrs. William Dalrymple Johnson), now resides at Murrells Inlet, S. C.

FAMILY OF JOHN ADAMS AND CELIA COOK (Continued)

h. Welcome Adams (Continued)
Children:

gg. Mary Jane Adams m. Rev. W. K. Breeden.
Children: Frank Breeden m. Sallie Pearson
Welcome Breeden m. Maggie Fletcher
Dr. Bartow Breeden m. Ida King, of Wilson, N.C.
Tyler Breeden m. Eliza Bowden, of N.C.
Lilly Breeden m. J. S. White of Chesterfield, S. C.
W. P. Breeden, Sr., m. Belle Ferguson
Kistler Breeden m. Mollie Gibson
Early Breeden
Elizabeth Jane Breeden (1853-1923) m. Simeon Gibson, son of James M. Gibson and Hannah Smith

Ch: of Frank Breeden and Sallie Pearson:
Theodore Breeden m. Annie Adams
Alice Breeden m. Holden Liles
Lizzie Breeden m. Alex Moore
Lena Breeden m. C. D. Barlow, of Marion, S.C.
Robt. Kennedy Breeden m. Lutie Moore
W. P. Breeden, Jr. m. Mary Lee Moore
James Breeden m. Julia Gibson
Charles Breeden m. a Mrs. Berry

Ch: of Welcome Breeden and Maggie Fletcher:
Annie Breeden m. a Mr. Craven, of N.C.
Arch l. Breeden m. a Miss McNair, of Winston-Salem, N.C.
John Breeden m. Fannie Bailey, of New York.
Lois Breeden m. a Mr. Hite, of N. C.
Willie Breeden m. 1st: Esther Willis
2nd: Ola McGregor
Flossie Breeden
May Breeden
Lizzie Breeden
Olive Breeden
Eugene Breeden

hh: Lily Adams b. May 13, 1803
ii. John Nelson Adams b. Feb. 13, 1813; d. Apr. 22, 1843.

Welcome J. Bethea d. Dec. 16, 1865
S. J. Easterling died 1873

(The above taken from Bible owned by Miss Alma Bethea).

THE JAMES JONES FAMILY

(The Jones family came from Spain and settled in Marlboro County)
From the files of Mrs. H. W. Liles.

1. JAMES JONES, m. Tabitha Bevily

Children:

a. Elizabeth Jones, m. 1st: _____ Stackhouse.
2nd: Welcome Adams.

b. Nancy Jones, m. John Pearson.
c. John Jones, m. _____ Nicholson.

a. Elizabeth Jones and Welcome Adams,
Children:
aa. James Adams, m. Ann Smith
bb. Mary Jane Adams, m. W. K. Breeden
cc. Tabitha Adams, m. Alexander Campbell
dd. John Tyler Adams, m. Mrs. Sallie Moore, widow of John Moore.
ee. Jesse B. Adams, m. Elizabeth Miller
ff. Elijah Adams, died in 1863.
gg. Celia Ann Adams m. Smith Newton

b. Nancy Jones, b. 1816; d. 1876; m. John Pearson, b. 1794; d. 1886.
Children:
aa. Charles Pearson, m. Liza Odom
bb. Alex Pearson, m. Alice Smith
cc. Lucy Pearson, m. Tom Graham
dd. Elizabeth Pearson, m. 1st: Benjamin Moore
m. 2nd: Willis Turlington

c. John Jones, m. _____ Nicholson
Children:
aa. Thomas Jones, m. 1st: Alexa Murray Newton, dtr. of Rev. Cornelius Newton. Alexa b. Nov. 4, 1829; d. Sept. 23, 1853.
m. 2nd: Ann Stubbs. d. 1876.
bb. John Jones, m. Martha Moore
cc. Elizabeth Jones, m. Peter Barrentine
dd. Jimmie Jones, m. Eliza Wallace.

FAMILY OF SHOCKLEY ADAMS I

SHOCKLEY ADAMS I, son of Jonathan Adams I, and Mary Robeson, b. 1779; d. Oct. 3, 1824, age 45, m. Isabella McRae, who was b. 1781; d. Mch. 11, 1872, age 91 yrs. 8 mos. Both buried in Bethea Crossroads cy. near old Shockley Adams home.

Children:

a. Wm. L. Adams, Colonel in Civil War. Died in hospital Apr. 2, 1864. Unmarried.

b. Shockley Adams II, m. Nancy Cook, dtr. of James Cook and Sarah McDaniel. Settled in Alabama. Died young and is buried near Montgomery, Ala. Had a son who went to Texas.

c. Caroline Adams, 1st wife of Col. Alexander McQueen.

d. Harriet Adams, m. Dr. John Malloy, of Richmond County, on Dec. 19, 1826. No children.

e. Margaret Adams, m. 1st a Malloy of Robeson cy. N.C. Two daughters in Alabama.
Married 2nd: Daniel C. McIntyre, of N.C. Had two grand-daughters in Brazil, S. America.

f. Mary J. Adams, m. George Thomas, 3rd son of Wm.Thomas by his 2nd wife (widow of Samuel Ewing). Sarah Ewing's maiden name was Tarbuton. They moved to Ala.

g. Eliza Ann Adams, m. Chas. Grandeson Gunter of Montgomery, Ala. The Gunters were prominent people of Montgomery.

h. Obedience Adams, m. a Farniss and moved to Alabama.

Shockley Adams I, was a fine mathematician, and left a large fortune to his wife, who after Shockley's death married a McLeod. Isabelle McRae's mother was a McLeod, and claimed to be descended from Flora McDonald.

THE SHOCKLEY ADAMS HOME.

This house is known to the present generation as the "Bethea" home at the cross-roads near McNair's mill. It was built by Shockley Adams during the Revolutionary period. On this site stood the house of Jonathan Adams, his father, who came to Marlboro County about 1760, it is believed, from Virginia. He tarried a while in North Carolina, and married Mary Robeson. He was a Revolutionary soldier and died on his way home after the war ended.

JONATHAN ADAMS had three sons: William, John and Shockley. They settled near the Cross Roads. The prominence of the family gave the settlement the name of Adamsville.

Shockley wasa planter, merchant and large slave owner and amassed considerable wealth. His home was built as many of the homes of that time, designed and carried out in English architecture. Much of the material used in the construction was brought from England; doors, mantels, hinges and brick. The mantels were very high with three shelves, hand carved. The wainscoting with panels was put on with hand-wrought nails. The ceilings were high in the drawing room and dining room.

This house was torn down and replaced by the present modern home. The two front rooms were used as dining room and kitchen in the construction of this building. Two old kitchens that stood in the back yard, one for the family and one for the slaves, are now used as out buildings. The old store which stood opposite the house had a post office connected with it. The stage coach passed here until 1822. It then changed its route to go by Goodwin's Mill. This store was the voting precinct for 113 years. A demi-john, a souvenir of the time when Federal officers presided over the elections is in possession of the present owner, who is a lineal descendant of Jonathan Adams. This place has remained in continuous possession of the Adams family.

Jesse Bethea, who lived here many years after the death of Shockley Adams' widow, married three of John Adams' daughters. Shockley had two sons. His daughters married Malloys, McQueens, McIntyres, Thomases and Gunters, of North Carolina. The last two settled in Montgomery, Alabama.

FAMILY OF GILES NEWTON, SR.

GILES NEWTON, SR., was a resident of Henrico County, Va., prior to the Revolutionary War. History tells us that he, with his two sons, James and Younger Newton, migrated to Marlboro District, S.C., in 1785. He purchased large tracts of land on both sides of the North and South Carolina line, and reared a family of two sons and four daughters as follows:

1. James Newton, d. in 1836.
2. Younger Newton, Sr., b. Aug. 30, 1763; d. Oct. 20, 1847.
3. Martha Newton Bullard
4. Elizabeth Newton Summerall, b. Jan. 16, 1765, in Roanoke, Va.
5. Ann Newton Herndon
6. _____ Portwood.

Grand-daughter, Betty Portwood, is mentioned in will of Giles Newton.

Having amassed quite a fortune in lands and chattels, Giles Newton died Oct. 15, 1807, leaving to his wife, Betty Newton, several plantations and quite a number of negroes and cattle. He is buried near old Boykin church. It is the writer's belief his grave is not marked.

Tradition as to the personal appearance of this ancestor pictures him as a fine speciman of humanity; about 5 ft. 10 ins. in height, weight 180 lbs., heavily and well set, fair or ruddy complexion, dark hair and blue-gray eyes.

1. James Newton, son of above Giles, died a resident of Marlboro District, S. C., in 1836. He names in his will three sons and three daughters, as follows:

a. James Newton, Jr. Moved to Southern part of N.C., probably Robeson County.
* b. William Newton m. Hannah Adams, dtr. of William Adams I.
* c. Pleasant Newton, 1st married _____
2nd married Miss Smithy Pate,

d. Martha Newton m. Arthur Wright
e. Elizabeth Newton m. Hinson Purnell
f. Sarah Newton m. William B. Adams

* b. William Newton, m. Hannah Adams, on July 25, 1812. He Moved to parts not definitely known to the writer, probably south Georgia, and there is evidence he may have settled in Brooke County, Georgia.

* c. Pleasant Newton, first married Miss _____, and settled on the old homestead of his father, near where Newtonville cemetery is located. No children were born to this union. After the death of his first wife, he secondly married Miss Smithy Pate, dtr. of Willoughby Pate and "Teney" (Smith) Pate. No heirs were left by this marriage. His widow, Smithy Pate Newton survived him many years. She was a highly

respected woman, of exemplary character. Smithy Pate Newton b. Apr. 15, 1816; d. Sept. 22, 1888.

2. Younger Newton, Sr., son of Giles Newton, Sr., was born in Henrico County, Virginia, on Aug. 30, 1763; d. Oct. 20, 1847. He spent his early manhood in the defense of his country, and after the British yoke had been broken, married Miss Elizabeth Cargill, of Roanoke, Va., and moved, with his father and brother, James, to Marlboro District, S.C., and reared a large and industrious family. Elizabeth Cargill was b. in Roanoke, Va., Jan. 16, 1765.

Cousin Hope Newton before his death, had stated his grandmother's maiden name was "Allen" and not Cargill. This is a debatable question.

Children:

a. Giles Newton II, b. February ___ 1787. Married Elizabeth Smith, June 11, 1807. Moved to Fayette County, Georgia. The following were listed in the Census of 1850, as composing his household:

Mary Newton, age 31 yrs.
Elizabeth Newton, age 9 yrs.
Cornelius D. Newton, age 4 yrs.
Giles E. Newton, age 2 yrs, all born in Georgia.

After living approximately 25 years in Georgia, it is believed he moved to Alabama, probably Chambers County.

b. Benjamin Newton, b. July 17, 1799, moved to Indiana.

c. Younger Newton, Jr., b. June 6, 1792; d. Mch. 20, 1867. Married 1st: Nancy Smith. m. 2nd: Harriet Covington

d. Rev. Cornelius Newton, Sr., b. Dec. 25, 1797. On Dec.31, 1818, m. Dorcas Purnell, dtr. of Rev. Robert Purnell. Rev. Cornelius Newton d. July 9, 1878. Dorcas Purnell b. Dec. 9, 1797; d. Mch. 9, 1872.

e. Daniel C. Newton, b. Aug. 6, 1806; d. Nov. 3, 1857 of typhoid fever.

f. Sarah ("Sallie") Newton m. Tristom Parker, and moved to Newton, Ohio. She was b. Aug. 5, 1785; d. _____. After the death of Parker, she married Daniel F.Barney and remained in Ohio.

g. Mary ("Polly") Newton b. July 19, 1796; m. John P.Usher.

h. Julia Newton b. Apr. 5, 1802; d. Aug. 26, 1872. Married John P. Adams.

i. Elizabeth ("Betsy") Newton, b. Nov. 4, 1789; d. _____. Married Samuel Snead and moved to North Carolina.

j. Susannah Newton, b. Mar. 20, 1804.

c. Younger Newton, Jr., grandson of the first Giles, and son of Younger Newton, Sr., was born in Marlboro County, on June 6, 1792; served in the War of 1812, at the close of which he married, 1st: Nancy Smith, of North Carolina. To this union were born the following children:

* Giles Newton III, married Harriet Adams, dtr. of John P. Adams.
Alexander Newton m. Sally Stubbs
Anderson Newton m. Mary Odom
William m. Margaret Odom
Younger S. Newton m. Sarah Stevens
Elizabeth Newton m. Andrew Jackson Adams ("Jack P.Adams")
Ann Newton m. Sion Odom
Cornelius S. Newton m. Clarissa Stubbs, dtr. of Benjamin Stubbs.

After having lost his first wife, in 1840, Younger Newton, Jr. married Harriet Covington, dtr. of Bexley Covington, by his first wife, a Miss Hunter. To this union were born 13 children, five of whom died in infancy. The remaining 8 are as follows:

By 2nd wife, Harriet Covington:
John C. Newton, killed at Drury's Bluff, May 1864.
David D. Newton
Martha Newton, 2nd wife of Abijah Covington.
Dudley C. Newton, died in Tallahatchie County, Mississippi, in July 1871.
Nancy Newton, m. P. E. Odom.
Peter S. Newton, father of Peter, of Bennettsville, S.C.
1st wife: Margaret Pate, dtr. of Harris Pate.
2nd wife: Mary Ellen Manship.
Frances Newton m. H. C. Northam
Hency C. Newton, m. Myrtie Newton, dtr. of Ira L.P.Newton.

(See page 113 for family of Peter S. Newton.)

* Giles Newton III, son of Younger Newton, Jr. and Nancy Smith.
Children:
Smith Newton, m. Celia Ann Elizabeth ("Bettie") Adams, dtr. of Welcome Adams and Elizabeth Jones Adams.
Richard D. Newton, b. Feb. 3, 1843.
James R. Newton, b. Aug. 27, 1850, m. Susan Miller on Oct. 16, 1872.
Giles P. Newton, m. Jessie Moore, dtr. of A. Y. Moore, by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Odom, dtr. of Phillip Odom. Giles P. born Aug. 31, 1859; d. Dec. 24,1890.
Peter L. Newton, b. June 24, 1862; d. Oct. 10, 1935
John Robin Newton, deceased.
Lawrence D. Newton, b. June 2, 1855; d. Sept. 4, 1933.

DAVID DERRICK NEWTON

David Derrick Newton, son of Younger Newton, Jr., and Harriet Covington. David D. Newton married Elizabeth Margaret Gibson, daughter of Juble and Mary Adams Gibson.

Children:

a. Mary Elizabeth Newton, b. Nov. 23, 1871. Married Branson Smith, son of Anderson Smith.
b. Quincy John Newton, b. Apr. 8, 1874. Never married.
c. Harriet Newton, b. Apr. 14, 1876. Married Colon F. Smith, son of Anderson Smith.
d. Henry P. Newton, b. May 23, 1878. Married Lula Rollings. His second wife was Maud Gibson.
e. Della Frances Newton, b. Sept. 12, 1880. Married Artemus L. Usher.
f. Dorsey Newton, b. June 1, 1883. Married Ethel Blackwell.
g. Emily Newton, b. Nov. 23, 1885. Married Walter F. Bullard, son of Tom and Mary McMillan Bullard.
h. Pratt Newton, b. Sept. 27, 1890. Married Katie Wright, daughter of Sam and Esther Stubbs Wright.
i. Ruby Newton, b. Dec. 23, 1893. Married Samuel Alfred Genes, son of George H. and Lula Covington Genes.
j. Hattie Newton, b. Oct. 5, 1895. Never married.

DEATHS

Mary Elizabeth Smith, died Jan. 21, 1923
Harriet Smith, died Feb. 7, 1926
Dorsey Newton, died May 4, 1957
Dora D. Newton, died May 8, 1912
Pratt Newton, died June 12, 1938

FAMILY OF SMITH NEWTON

SMITH NEWTON, son of Giles Newton, Jr., and Harriet (Adams) Newton, b. Apr. 13, 1848; d. Dec. 14, 1914. Buried in McCall cy., Bennettsville, S. C.

1st wife: Celia Ann Elizabeth ("Bettie") Adams, dtr. of Welcome Adams and Elizabeth (Jones) Adams. Bettie b. Dec. 14, 1846; d. Mch 16, 1872. She and Smith Newton m. Jan. 26, 1869. Buried in family burying ground near Smith Newton's father's home.

2nd wife: Annie E. Duncan, of Roanoke, Va., dtr. of Littlebury and Mary (Cosby) Duncan, of Goochland cy., Va. Annie Duncan Newton b. Apr. 4, 1851; d. Feb. 20, 1929. Buried in McCall cy. Bennettsville, S.C. Annie Duncan and Smith Newton m. Nov. 19, 1874.

Children of 1st wife:
Harriet Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Newton. Lizzie's
1st husband: John Douglas Moore, son of John and Sallie (Smith) Moore.
2nd husband: Milton Mendenhall Gibson, son of Elizabeth Adams and Ziba Gibson.
3rd husband: William Dalrymple Johnson, son of Chancellor W. D. Johnson, of Marion, S. C.

Jesse Smith Newton, died in infancy.

Children by 2nd wife, Annie E. Duncan:
Cosby Newton, b. Sept. 5, 1876. Married Minnie Nash, of Huntington, W. Va.
Mary Imogene Newton, b. July 20, 1878.
Berta Newton
Mattie Lucille Newton, b. Feb. 14, 1886, m. Thos. E. Stokes, of Darlington, S. C.

GRANDCHILDREN OF SMITH NEWTON

To Lizzie Newton and Douglas Moore were born:
Pauline Douglas Moore)
John Warren Moore) Both died in infancy.

To Lizzie Newton and Milton Mendenhall Gibson were born:
A daughter, Milton Mendenhall Gibson, known as "Mittie" who married Lewood McCallum, of Rowland, N. C.
Children of "Mittie":
Bettie Blue McCallum
Lewood McCallum, Jr.
Dorothy McCallum

To Lizzie Newton and William Dalrymple Johnson was born:
A son: William D. Johnson III. Died at age of 8 yrs.

GRANDCHILDREN OF SMITH NEWTON

To Mattie Newton Stokes were born:
O Newton Stokes, of Tokyo, Japan.
Philip Stokes
Mary Imogene Stokes

Grand-child of Mattie Newton Stokes:
O. Newton Stokes, Jr.

* Peter Smith Newton, son of Younger Newton, Jr.
1st wife: Margaret Pate, dtr. of Harris Pate.
2nd wife: Mary Ellen Manship.

Children:

Melvin Newton, m. Annie Laurie Elliott, of Va. 2nd wife.
Children of Melvin:

Lois Newton)
Melvin Lewis Newton) Twins.
Mary Ellen Newton

Docia Newton, m. Will Odom. No children.
Esther Newton, m. Bob Newton, of Gibson, N.C.
Esther's children:

Rollin Newton
Gladys Newton
Harvey Newton
Ada Newton
Duke Newton
Gertrude Newton
Lucile Newton
Jack Newton

Lois Newton, m. a Mr. Alixson. No children.
Annie Newton, m. Wm. Wesley Dunn, son of Wesley and Maggie (Covington) Dunn, of Rockingham, N.C.
Annie Newton Dunn's children:

Cuthbert Dunn
Vernon Dunn
Mary Dunn
Annie Ruth Dunn, m. H. C. Hinson, son of William Hinson.

Peter Travis Newton, m. Mary Laney. Peter b. May 2, 1884; d. Aug. 1952.
Children of Peter Travis:

Frank C. Newton, Charlotte, N.C.
O. LeRoy Newton, Chester, S.C.
Thelma Newton, m. Stanley J. Martino, Charlotte, N.C.
Sara Newton, m. Roby K. Sherrill, Charlotte, N.C.
Ethel Newton, m. Boyce P. Fincher, Charlotte, N. C.
Pearl Newton, m. Robert E. Christopher, of Gadsden, Ala.

Ted Jennings Newton, Charlotte, N. C.

Peter Smith Newton, son of Younger Newton, Jr. (Continued)
Children (continued):

Ollie K. Newton, m. Jessie Brazille.
Ch:

Ollie K. Newton, Jr.
Louise Newton

Maggie Newton, m. Joseph E. Rich, of Clanton.
Ch:

Myrtle Rich, m. Wm. Laughlin
Have 1 son: Wm. Rich Laughlin
Annie May Rich
Docia Rich
Linwood Rich
Irvina Rich
Joseph E. Rich

Mary Newton, m. Andrew Sams, of Canton, Ga.
Ch:

Dallas Sams
Roby Sams
Moline Sama

HENRY C. NEWTON

HENRY C. NEWTON, was born Apr. 11, 1855, in Marlboro County, S.C., was the tenth child of his parents. He was given an excellent education, first going to private school for his youthful instruction, then to Boykin and Pine Grove academies to prepare for his entrance at Wofford College. He would have graduated from the latter institution, but left his studies four months before completion of the term, to accept a position as book-keeper at Rockingham, N. C.

He then began his business career by opening a merchandise store near the old home place of his family. He conducted this two years, then taught school for three years, after which he again turned his attention to mercantile life and opened a store at the same place, which was named for him - "Newtonville". He was the first postmaster of the village and served eight years.

In 1892 he moved to Marion County, S. C., to accept a position as principal of Pee Dee Academy. The following winter he went to Georgia and settled near Cuthbert, on the old Mattox homestead. This he afterwards sold and moved to Cuthbert where he engaged in the mercantile business.

Mr. Newton took a prominent part in politics, and was a leader in The Peoples Party. He was nominated on this ticket in 1894 for the General Assembly, and with the energy characteristic of the man, started in on a systematic campaign; but it was discovered that he could not legally hold the position to which he was nominated, as he was not a resident of the state long enough. Mr. Newton accepted the situation gracefully, and, retiring from the ticket, gave his successor the same efforts he would have exerted for himself.

Mr. Newton was married to Myrtie A. Newton of the same county as his own. She was educated at Boykin Academy. They had one child, Gertrude. The family belonged to the Methodist Church. Mr. Newton was a Master Mason, and a member of the Kappa Alpha Society. Mrs. Henry C. Newton was a daughter of Irá L.P. Newton, who was a son of Daniel C. Newton. She was the first-born of a family of ten children - five daughters and five sons.

Gertrude Newton married Charles Mims
Children:

Elizabeth Mims m. 1st: Jack Barron
m. 2nd: R. W. Fingar

N. J. Mims m. Ruth Danzier, from Sterling, Kansas.

Mrs. Gertrude Newton Mims now resides at 716 Bungalow Terrace,
Zone 6, Tampa, Florida.

Henry C. Newton was the son of Younger Newton, Jr.

FAMILY OF JULIA NEWTON AND JOHN P. ADAMS

JULIA NEWTON, dtr. of Younger Newton, Sr., m. John P.Adams, son of William Adams I, and his 1st wife, Mary Marine:
Children:

1. Angeline ("Ann") Adams, m. Travis Pate, son of Willoughby Pate and "Teney" Smith Pate.
   Had 1 son: John Adams Pate, m.Jennie McCall
   1 dtr: Emily Adams Pate, m. Wm. M. Pate,a cousin.
   m. 2nd: Wm. T.Jones
2. Andrew Jackson Adams (called "Jack P.")
   m. Elizabeth Newton.

3. Peter L. Adams, m. Sarah Jane Hayes, dtr. of John Calhoun Hayes, of Sellers or Marion, S. C. Peter died of exposure in Camp Waccamaw, a prison camp near Georgetown, S.C. during the Civil War, when his only child, Dora Adams was a few months old. He is buried in Newton cemetery in Adamsville. When a grown young lady, Dora Adams m. Jasper George of Sellers or near Latta, S.C. (See more complete data of Peter Adams elsewhere , on pg. 78).

4. Margaret Adams, m. Harris Pate, son of Willoughby Pate.
   Children:
   Willis J. Pate, m. a Miss Moore, dtr. of A.Y.Moore
   Margaret Pate, 1st wife of Peter S. Newton
   Martha Pate, m. a Mr. Smith
   Peter Pate, m. Martha Jane Covington, dtr. of Wesley Covington.
   Henrietta Pate, m. Elijah Gibson, lives in St.Pauls,NC

5. Julia Adams, m. John P. Smith, of Hebron Section,Marlboro county, S.C.
6. Harriet Adams, m. Giles Newton, Jr.,on Nov.11, 1841.
7. Elizabeth ("Betty") Adams, m. Noah Usher
8. Sarah Adams, 1st wife of Rev. Evander Fuller.
9. Mary Adams, m. Jim Usher
10. John R. Adams, b. Mch. 3, 1834; d. May 15, 1836.
11. Isabelle R. Adams, b. Oct. 3, 1840; d. Mch. 31, 1848.
12. Joseph P. Adams, b. Oct. 17, 1847; d. July 4, 1850.
13. Emily Adams, b. July 4, 1815; d. June 13, 1857.

FAMILY OF REV. CORNELIUS NEWTON

REV. CORNELIUS NEWTON, SR., son of Younger Newton, Sr. and Elizabeth Cargill (or Allen?), of Roanoke, Va., b. Dec.25, 1797, m. Dorcas Purnell, dtr. of Rev. Robert Purnell, on Dec. 31, 1818. He was too young for service in the War of 1812, but defended his father's flocks from wolves and panthers while his older brothers were defending their country from British invasion.

He joined the church in 1820 and was licensed to preach in 1834.

Dorcas Purnell's family were from Wales, and lived in the Welsh Neck community, in Marlboro County.

Rev. Robert Purnell was a Methodist preacher of considerable reputation, and owned a large number of slaves. He and his wife are buried at Old Beauty Spot church. Rev. Cornelius Newton, Sr. died July 9, 1878. His wife, Dorcas Purnell, was born Dec. 9, 1797 and died Mch. 9, 1872.

To this union were born 14 children, 7 sons and 7 daughters as follows:

1. Daugherty Newton, b. Aug. 4, 1821; d. Aug. 6, 1839.
2. Cornelius Dendy Newton, b. Aug. 8, 1826; m. Martha Wallace, dtr. of Jennie Odom Wallace and Barnabas Wallace. Died Nov. 19, 1906.
3. William Wightman Newton, b. Apr. 9, 1828; d. Sept. 29, 1896.
4. Joseph Newton, b. June 30, 1834; d. Oct. 16, 1906.
5. John Welborn Newton, b. Feb. 12, 1836; d. in Sept.1891
6. Robt. Purnell Newton, b. Feb. 23, 1838; d. Oct.22,1845.
7. Hope Hull Newton, Sr. b. Feb. 6, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 1915.
8. Angeline ("Ann") Newton, b. Dec. 12, 1819. Married Martin Covington.
9. Eliza Newton, b. Nov. 27, 1824; m. Aaron Manship. After the death of Aaron Manship, she secondly married John Tatum, from N.C. John Tatum b.1795; d. 1879. Eliza Newton d. Dec. 1889.
10. Alexa Murrah Newton, b. Nov. 4, 1829; d. Sept. 23,1853; m. Thomas Jones who was b. 1839.
11. Dorcas Bradley Newton, b. Apr. 24, 1831; d. Oct. 17, 1857; m. Duncan Barrentine.
12. Flavius J. Newton, b. Dec. 12, 1832; m. Rev. Evander W. Odom.
13. Vashti Newton, b. Dec. 22, 1839; d. Oct. or Nov.1874. Married Rev. G. B. W. Dunn.
    Had 1 daughter Alice Dunn.
    2 sons. One son was John Whitfield Dunn.

14. Miranda Newton, b. Mch. 3, 1823; d. Aug. 10, 1877. Blind from birth.

Written by Hope Hull Newton, Sr. Bennettsville, S.C. July 1901.

My grandfather's name was Younger Newton, and his father's name was Giles Newton. The following were the children of my said grandfather, viz:

Younger Newton II (my uncle) was born June 6, 1792.
Mary Newton was b. July 19, 1796.
Cornelius Newton (my father) was b. Dec. 25, 1797.
Benjamin Newton was b. July 17, 1799.
Julia Newton (who married John P. Adams) was b. Apr.5,1802.
Susannah Newton was b. Mch. 20, 1804.
Daniel C. Newton was b. Aug. 6, 1806 and died with typhoid fever Nov. 1857.

The following is the record of my father's family, viz:

Rev. Cornelius Newton, b. Dec. 25, 1797, and married Dorcas Purnell on Dec. 31, 1818. He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in the summer of 1820 and embraced religion in October, 1821; was appointed Class Leader in 1822; licensed to exhort in 1830; licensed to preach in 1834, ordained Deacon in 1838, and recommended for Elder's Orders in 1842. He died July 9, 1878 in the faith. When aroused from comatose state by me and asked if he was saved, his reply was "O, undoubtedly! Undoubtedly!

Dorcas Newton (my mother) was b. Dec. 9, 1787 and died Mch. 9, 1872, at 2:20 p. m. When asked by me if she was saved, she exclaimed, "For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, a house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens". She was the daughter of Rev. Robt. Purnell of the Beauty Spot section.

Angeline Newton (always called "Ann", who married Martin Covington, and at this writing is living and has passed her 81st birthday, and is spry as a cricket), was born Dec. 12, 1819. She is my oldest sister and the eldest child of Cornelius and Dorcas Newton.

Daugherty Newton (my eldest brother), was b. Aug. 4,1821, and died Aug. 6, 1839.

Miranda Newton (born blind and always called "Mittie"), was born March 3, 1823, and died Aug. 10, 1877.

Eliza Newton was b. Nov. 27, 1824, and married Aaron Manship who was a soldier in the Confederate War and was never heard of after the battle of Drury's Bluff (I think it was). She afterwards married John Tatum from North Carolina, and died at about the age of 65, I think in Dec. 1889.

Cornelius Dendy Newton, b. Aug. 8, 1826.

Hope Hull Newton
Bennettsville, S. C.

FAMILY OF HOPE HULL NEWTON, SR.

HOPE HULL NEWTON, SR., son of Rev. Cornelius Newton and Dorcas Purnell, dtr. of the Rev. Robert Purnell, was b. Feb.16, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 1915. He was the grandson of Younger Newton, Sr. At the age of 16, he joined his brothers in the defense of the Confederacy, where he served three years. He was badly wounded at Haw's Shop, near Coal Harbor, Va. on May 28, 1864.

He graduated from Wofford College in July, 1869; was admitted to the bar at Bennettsville, S. C. in 1870. He served as a delegate to numerous conventions, both political and religious. Was a delegate to the Convention that nominated Wade Hampton, in 1876, and was largely instrumental in liberating his state from carpet-bag rule of that period. He represented Marlboro County in the State Legislature, 1880-1882, but declined to allow his friends to run him for same a second time. He was an able attorney, and served as Solicitor of the Fourth Circuit court six years; served as a delegate to numerous Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and twice was made delegate to the General Conference.

He married 1st wife: Martha Thomas Johnson, on May 28, 1872.
Martha b. Apr. 22, 1857; d. Feb. 21,1875.

One son born to this union: Hope Hull Newton, Jr. Born May 17, 1873. He married Carrie Sullivan on Oct. 11, 1899.

2nd wife: Mary Elizabeth McRae, dtr. of John A. McRae and Jane Cook McRae, who was born Sept. 18, 1852; d. Jan. 30, 1888. Married Hope Hull Newton, Sr. Oct.25,1876.

Children by this marriage:
Mary Walker Newton, b. Jan. 19, 1878.
Anna Louise Newton, b. Oct. 12, 1881; d.Dec.24, 1887.
Elizabeth ("Lizzie") McRae Newton, b.Feb.4,1884.

3rd wife: Mrs. Katie McCall (Monroe), dtr. of John L. McCall and Nancy Sinclair McCall, b. May 12, 1862, married Hope Hull Newton, Sr. Feb. 4, 1889.

Children by this marriage:
Katie Monroe Newton, b. Jan. 7, 1890; m. David Kenneth McCall, June 1, 1911.
Martha Brooks Newton) Born July 7, 1891.
Julia Baldwin Newton) Julia Baldwin d.Aug.25,1893.
Cornelia Allen Newton, b. July 24, 1901. Married Henry Jasper Riley, on Dec. 30, 1924.
Charles McCall Newton) Twins. Born June 7,1904.
Walter Monroe Newton)
Walter Monroe Newton, m. Elizabeth Guerry, Feb. [illegible] 1929.

FAMILY OF DANIEL C. NEWTON.

DANIEL C. NEWTON, son of Younger Newton, Sr., and grandson of Giles Newton, Sr. was b. Aug. 6, 1806; d. Nov. 3, 1857. Married Mary (Polly) Covington, dtr. of Samuel and Lucy (Pankey) Covington.

Children:

a. Ann Newton m. Alfred D. Covington. Born Feby. 11,1827; d. Dec. 10 _____.
b. Mary Newton m. Abijah B. Covington (1st wife). Mary b. July 29, 1836.
c. Kate Newton m. Samuel P. Covington. Born Aug. 6, 1845.
d. Lucy Newton b. Aug. 1, 1833, m. Rev. James Covington.
e. Emily Newton m. Eli Manship. Emily b. Nov. 20, 1848; d. Aug. 8, 1885.
f. Harriet Newton b. May 5, 1840; d. Nov. 19, 1872. Married Daniel J. Odom.
g. Rachel Newton b. Dec. 28, 1834; d. Mch. 7, 1912. Married Willis Pate on Dec. 28, 1851.
h. Parmelia Newton b. Aug. 20, 1847; d. Dec. 1, 1857. Died with typhoid fever.
i. Samuel Newton died single.
j. Isaac Newton, b. Sept. 23, 1831. Died single.
k. Ira L. P. Newton, b. Dec. 9, 1842; d. June 1, 1918. Married Susan Eleanor Covington, b. in Richmond cy. Aug. 8, 1845.
l. Elizabeth Newton b. June 6, 1831; d. 1850.
m. John A. Newton b. Aug. 5, 1841; d. Mch. 15, 1843.
n. David P. Newton b. Feb. 28, 1838; d. 1857.

a. Ann Newton m. Alfred D. Covington.
Children: Bettie Covington m. Thomas Covington son of Hampton Covington and _____ Covington. Moved to Mississippi.

Bettie's children:
Frederick Covington
James Covington
Benjamin Covington
Gressett Covington
Daniel Covington
Cattie Covington
Rhoda Covington
May Covington
Mertie Covington) Twins.
Aggie Covington)
Annie Covington

Ebenezer Covington m. Annie Smith, dtr. of Wm. Smith and Mary (Nicholson) Smith.

Ebenezer's Children:
Carl Covington
Aggie Covington
Bernice Covington
Isaiah Covington
Bell Covington

FAMILY OF DANIEL C. NEWTON (continued)

Children of Ann Newton and Alfred D. Covington (continued):
Aggie Covington m. John Smith, son of Marshall and Sallie Covington Smith.

Daniel A. Covington. Still a bachelor.

b. Mary Newton, b. Oct. 14, 1809. 1st. wife of Abijah B. Covington.
Children: Sally Covington m. Ebenezer Beverly.
Sally's children:
Elsie Beverly m. Jesse Webster, son of Logan and _____ Webster.
* James Beverly m. dtr. of Wesley & _____ Covington.
Martin Beverly m. Cora Usher, dtr. of Hosich and Della Newton Usher.
Alexander Beverly m. Helen Stanton, dtr. of Dudley and _____ (Cox) Stanton.
Mary Beverly m. Noah Stanton, son of Dudley and _____ (Cox) Stanton.
Luther Beverly. Died arly in life.
Zannie Beverly
Bertha Beverly
* Martin, James, Annie, John and Willie, all died early in life.

Lula Covington, dtr. of Mary Newton and Abijah Covington m. George Genes:
Children:
Alfred Genes
Willie Genes

Martha Newton dtr. of Younger Newton 3rd. 2nd wife of Abijah Covington:
Children:
Spurgeon Covington
Mary Jane Covington
Hampton Covington
Abijah Covington, Jr. Mildred Covington

Abijah Covington, Jr.'s children:
Edith Covington m. John Presnel
Nannie Covington
Roberta Covington
James B. Covington
Charlie H. Covington

Mildred Covington dtr. of Abijah Covington, Sr. and his 2nd wife, Martha Newton Covington.

FAMILY OF DANIEL C. NEWTON (continued)

c. Kate Newton, dtr. of Daniel C. Newton and Mary (Polly) Newton, m. Samuel P. Covington.
Children:
Nannie Covington m. Martin Haywood
Alice Covington m. James Hasty
John Covington m. Mamie Patrick
Ida Covington m. Zesuri Covington

d. Lucy Newton m. James Covington.
1 dtr. Lillie Covington who 1st married Thomas Hamer.
Her children by Thomas Hamer:
Covington Hamer. Died single.
Lucy A. Hamer
Lila Hamer
Lillian Hamer
Thomas Hamer

Son by 2nd husband, Lawrence Hamer:
Lawrence H. Hamer, Jr.

e. Emily Newton m. Eli Manship.
Children:
Lennie Manship m. Squire Pegues.
Maud Manship. Died single.
Colon Manship. Single.
D. Foster Manship m. Hattie Covington.
They had 1 son: Charles Eldridge Manship
Harmon Manship m. Lizzie Owens.
Ramon Manship married _____.
Fred Manship married _____.

f. Harriet Newton m. Daniel J. Odom. (Sister of Ira L.P.Newton)
Children:
Wm. G. Odom
Ada Odom m. Mac Hurley
Walter D. Odom
Rebecca Odom m. William Nicholson
Frederick Odom

g. Novella Rachel Newton m. Willis Pate.
Children:
Horatio C. Pate, b. Feb. 7, 1853; d. Feb. 24,1905. Married Ida Shirley of Alabama.
Robert Thomas Pate, b. Oct. 18, 1854; d. July 8, 1944. Married Lucy Ann Hubbard.
Daniel W. Pate, b. June 10, 1856; d. June 22, 1928. Married Aggie Nora Hubbard.
* William Walter Pate, b. July 19, 1862; d. Nov. 16, 1921
James Henry Pate, b. Mch. 11, 1859. Died very young.
John Porter Pate, b. Aug. 1, 1864. Died very young.
* William Walter Pate m.Willie McElwee.

h. Parmelia Newton, d. Aug. 20, 1847. Single
i. Samuel Newton, b. Dec. 19, 1828.) Both died of fever.
j. Isaac Newton, b. Sept. 23, 1831.)

FAMILY OF DANIEL C. NEWTON (continued)

k. Ira L. P. Newton m. Susan Eleanor Newton.
Children:
Myrtie Newton m. Henry C. Newton
Lucy Ann Newton m. 1st: D. B. Bruton; 2nd Brantley Spears.
Mary D. Newton m. W. F. McRae.
Celia Newton m. Carey W. Odom
Luther S. Newton m. Lizzie Blackshear
Daisy Newton m. Charles M. Hunsucker
James A. Newton m. 1st: Mattie Adams; 2nd: Gertrude Harrison.
Daniel C. Newton m. Maggie Brown, of Red Springs, N.C.
Ira L. Newton m. Susan Ray.
Ethel Newton m. Fulton K. Watson, of Red Springs, N.C.

GRANDCHILDREN OF IRA L. P. NEWTON

To Myrtie Newton and Henry C. Newton were born:
Gertrude Newton m. Charles Mims
Wilmer Newton. Died in infancy.

To Lucy A. Newton and D. B. Bruton were born:
David Bruce Bruton
Daisy May Bruton
Benjamin Cecil Bruton

To Lucy A. Newton and Brantley Spears was born:
One dtr: Lucy Spears

To Mary D. Newton and W. F. McRae were born:
Myrtle McRae m. Frank Bostick
Zola Mae McRae m. John C. Gibson
Douglas McRae m. Annie White
Cecil McRae m. Goldie Stephenson
Susan McRae. Single.
Juanita, the 2nd child, died in infancy.

To Celia Newton and Carey W. Odom, was born:
1 child: Vivian Clair Odom. Died in infancy.

To Luther S. Newton and Lizzie Blackshear were born:
Perry B. Newton m. Eva McDaniel
Roy Newton m. Dorothy Crammond, of Michigan.
Frances Newton m. Charles Zedaker, Jr.
Celia Newton m. Carson Tolar, Jr. of Dillon, S. C.

To James A. Newton, m. 1st: Mattie Adams
m. 2nd: Gertrude Harrison
1 son: James Newton, Jr. by his 2nd wife.

Daniel C. Newton, m. Maggie Brown, of Red Springs.
Died May 28, 1954. No children.

GRANDCHILDREN OF IRA L. P. NEWTON (Continued)

To Ira L. Newton and Susan Ray Newton were born:
Maud Newton
Henry Calvin Newton ("Bill")
Daniel Newton
Margaret Newton

To Ethel Newton Watson and Fulton Knox Watson were born:
Miriam Watson
Fulton Knox Watson, Jr.
James Elwin Watson
Mary Elmer Watson
Charles Watson

To Daisy Newton and Charles Hunsucker were born:
Elizabeth Hunsucker
Charles M. Hunsucker, Jr.("Jack")
Keith Hunsucker

Pages 125 and 126 have been discarded as they were duplications.

Old Marriage Bonds found in courthouses at
Rockingham, N.C. and Bennettsville, S.C.

Andrew Adams married Margaret Smith, Jan. 11, 1855.

Frances Adams married Demprey Gibson, April 5, 1857.

Thomas M. Adams married Elizabeth Gibson, Oct. 20, 1869.

Mary Jane Covington married Noah Pate, July 28, 1859.

Catherine A. Pate married William Rachels

Elizabeth "Betsy" Smith married Samuel S. Norton, Nov. 26, 1856.

James S. Smith married Mary Jane Pate, Oct. 25, 1857.

John and Sally Smith married Dec. 25, 1862.

Wm. Smith and Julia Ann Newton, married July 14, 1866.

Daniel Skipper married Julaney Pate, May 14, 1868.

Elijah Gibson married Nancy Gibson, Nov. 28, 1804.

Peter Adams married Catie Fairly, July 21, 1868.

Avon Wallis married Francis Norton, April 20, 1792.

James M. Smith married Rebecca Covington, March 4, 1800.

Wm. Adams married Betsy Tucker, April 3, 1803.

- - - - -

Robert Johnson Adams, son of Jackson Adams and Martha Easterling, married Bettie Fletcher, daughter of Thomas and Novella Fletcher, Feb. 18, 1875.

Giles Newton and Elizabeth Smith, married June 11, 1807.
By Rev. Robert Purnell.

Wm. Newton and Hannah Adams, married July 25, 1812.
By Rev. Wm. Bennett.

William Adams I, and Julia Bullard, married Aug. 18, 1813.

Jonathan Adams and Mary Bright, married March 4, 1816.
By Rev. Robert Purnell.

Joel Easterling and Obedience Adams, married March 21, 1817.
By Rev. Daniel McKay.

Bassett Bright and Obedience Adams, married March 26, 1818.
By Rev. Robert Purnell

Thoroughgood Pate and Frances Bright, married Jan. 7, 1807.

Harriet Adams married John Malloy, Dec. 19, 1826.

Jonathan Adams married Mary Robeson in 1762.

ADAMSES FOUND IN ADAMS AND NEWTON CEMETERIES

John Adams, b. 1767; d. May 3, 1840, age 63 yrs.
Celia Cook Adams, wife of John Adams; died Feby. 2, 1853.
Mary Jane, dtr. of Obedience Adams and Joel Easterling, b. Dec. 21, 1824; d. Apr. 7, 1838.
Isabella McRae Adams, wife of Shockley Adams, d. Mar. 11, 1872, age 91 yrs., 8 months.
Shockley Adams died Oct. 3, 1824, age 45 yrs.
Col. William Adams, son of Shockley Adams I, d. Apr. 2, 1864.
W. B. Adams, b. Nov. 23, 1863; d. Sept. 9, 1904.
Younger Adams, b. Nov. 19, 1849; d. Oct. 3, 1896.
Arch Adams, b. 1853; d. 1922.
Addie Pate Adams, wife of Arch Adams, b. 1865; died 1944.
Alfred M. Adams, South Carolina Pvt. 1st Class, 118 Infantry, b. July 11, 1896; d. Feby. 8, 1946.
Ann Eliza Adams, wife of J. W. Adams, b. Nov. 24, 1897; d. Oct. 29, 1940.
Mattie Adams, wife of Jas. A. Newton, b. Dec. 31, 1877; d. Sept. 8, 1915.
Fannie Adams, b. Jan. 14, 1872; d. Apr. 2, 1943.
Jonathan Adams, b. Aug. 10, 1842; d. Dec. 26, 1913.
Martha Jane Adams, wife of Jonathan Adams, b. Dec. 17, 1841; d. May 4, 1919.
Julia Adams Smith, wife of John P. Smith, b. May 14, 1836; d. Oct. 12, 1867; age 31 yrs., 4 mos., 28 days.
John R. Adams, son of John P. and Julia Newton Adams, b. Mar.3, 1834; d. May 15, 1836.
Andrew Adams, son of John P. Adams and Julia Newton Adams, b. Sept. 1823; d. Oct. 1833.
Isabel R. Adams, dtr. of John P. and Julia Newton Adams, b. Oct. 8, 1840; d. Mar. 31, 1848.
Joseph P. Adams, son of John P. and Julia Newton Adams, b. Oct. 17, 1847; d. July 4, 1850.
Emily Adams, dtr. of John P. and Julia Newton Adams, b. July 4, 1815; d. June 12, 1857.
John P. Adams, b. Jan. 4, 1801; d. Nov. 22, 1858; age 57 yrs.
Julia Newton Adams, wife of John P. Adams, b. Apr. 5, 1802; d. Aug. 26, 1872.
Peter L. Adams, son of John P. Adams and Julia Newton Adams, b. July 31, 1842; d. Jan. 15, 1863; Married Sarah Jane Hayes dtr. of John C. Hayes, of Sellers, S.C. on Dec.3, 1861.
Julia Adams Smith, dtr. of John P. Adams and Julia Newton Adams, wife of John P. Smith, b. May 14, 1836; d. Oct. 12, 1867.
Andrew Jackson ("Jack") Adams, son of John P. Adams and Julia Newton Adams, b. June 7, 1827; d. Dec. 27, 1879; age 62 yrs.
Elizabeth Gibson Adams, wife of Andrew Jackson Adams, b. Feb.11, 1829; d. Aug. 29, 1890; age 61 yrs., 6 mos., 18 days.
Julia Adams Wicker, wife of John L. Wicker, b. July 15, 1852; d. July 17, 1890.
John L. Wicker, son of Thomas and Ann Wicker, b. June 15, 1845; d. Jan. 23, 1884.
Margaret Adams, dtr. of John P. Adams and Julia Newton Adams, b. Apr. 29, 1831; d. July 28, 1868.
Corrinna Adams, wife of J. F. Bennett and dtr. of Younger and Annie E. Adams, b. Oct. 1, 1870; d. Oct. 7, 1887.

Fletcher Cemetery, between McColl, S. C. and Gibson, N. C. To the right of Mr. Bob Fletcher's home.

Shockley Adams, died Oct. 3, 1824, age 45 yrs.
Mrs. Isabella Adams, his wife, died Mch. 11, 1872, age 91 years, 8 months.
William M. Adams, died April 2, 1864, age 62.

John Adams, died May 3, 1840, age 63 yrs. M. Celia Cook 1794.
Celia Cook Adams, his wife, died Feb. 2, 1853. Born 1779.

Jesse Bethea, b. Nov. 26, 1800; died Sept. 15, 1884.
Isabella Bethea, his wife, b. Jan. 1, 1815; d. Apr. 3, 1853.

John Tatum, born 1795; died 1879.

Mary E. Galloway, died April 15, 1924. Age 77 yrs.

John Galloway, b. July 1848; died March 8, 1916.

Johnnie, son of Wm. W. and Nancy Gibson, b. Feb. 1, 1886; died March 23, 1888.

Infant son of Wm. W. and Nancy Gibson, b. Jan. 9, 1879 died Oct. 13, 1879.

William Jasper, son of Wm. W. and Nancy Gibson, b. Oct. 11, 1874; died Oct. 9, 1879.

Joshua Fletcher, b. June 25, 1730; died Sept. 17, 1857.

Nancy, daughter of M. and N. Parker, wife of Joshua Fletcher, b. June 28, 1809; died Oct. 16, 1853.

Julia Adams, b. Feb. 12, 1838; died March 12, 1905.

Raiford, son of Wm. W. and Nancy Gibson, b. Dec. 31, 1875; died April 1895.

Amanda J., dtr. of Joshua and Nancy Fletcher, and wife of J. L. Easterling, b. Aug. 24, 1839; d. Jan. 24, 1860.

Mary, daughter of Robertson and Elizabeth Adams, b. Nov. 16, 1857; died Nov. 18, 1858.

Ella Ann, dtr. of Robertson and Elizabeth Adams, b. Aug. 4, 1836; d. Nov. 30, 1855, age 19 yrs., 3 mos., 26 days.

Robertson C. Adams, b. July 17, 181--; d. Oct. 24, 1894.
Elizabeth, wife of Robertson C. Adams, b. Dec. 13, 1813; died May 22, 1899.

Nancy, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth Smith, and wife of Joshua Fletcher, b. Nov. 15, 1791; d. Nov. 9, 1833.

Richard J. Tatum, b. Jan. 4, 1832; d. Oct. 5, 1918.
Mary A. Bethea, wife of Richard Tatum, b. Nov. 1833; d. Aug. 17, 1906.
John L. Tatum, son of Richard J. Tatum, and Mary Bethea Tatum, b. Apr. 26, 1866; d. Aug. 25, 1902.
William M. Bethea, d. Aug. 9, 1881, age 29 yrs.
Victoria G. Bethea Moore, wife of W. M. Bethea and Dr. W. A. Moore, b. July 7, 1858; d. Sept. 15, 1929.
Willie Bethea, wife of Edison I. Mason, and dtr. of W. M. and Victoria Bethea, b. Feb. 14, 1882; d. June 26, 1902.
Jesse Bethea, b. Nov. 26, 1800; d. Sept. 15, 1884.
Isabella Bethea, wife of Jesse Bethea, b. Jan. 1, 1815; d. Apr. 3, 1853.
Welcome Bethea, son of Jesse and Isabella Bethea, b. Feb. 10, 1858; d. 1863.
Celia A. Bethea, wife of W. A. Moore, b. Nov. 21, 1845; d. Apr. 15, 1874.
Mary B. Moore, infant dtr. of W. A. Moore and Celia Bethea Moore, d. June 15, 1874.
Fletcher A. Moore, son of W. A. and Victoria Moore, b. Aug.14, 188__; d. Oct. 7, 1888.
Grace McNair Moore, dtr. of W. A. and Victoria Moore, b.Nov.3, 1890; d. Oct. 27, 1891.
Dr. Welcome A. Moore, b. Oct. 3, 1849; d. Mar. 22, 1911.
Lynelle, dtr. of John E. and Celia Moore Sauls, b. Nov. 15, 1909; d. July 14, 1911.
Ben Frank Moore, b. May 25, 1847; d. Feb. 28, 1925.
Lizzie Gibson Moore, b. Oct. 19, 1852; d. Dec. 1, 1928.
Mary Gibson Moore, dtr. of B. F. and Lizzie Moore, b. Dec. 10, 1874; d. July 11, 1889.
Atlanta Davis, wife of A. W. Morrison, dtr. of Rev. M. G. and Mary J. Davis, b. Oct. 15, 1867; d. Jan. 3, 1892.
Rev. M. G. Davis, of S. C. Conference, b. in Cleveland County, N. C., on Nov. 15, 1838; d. Aug. 28, 1868.
Mary J. Davis, wife of Rev. M. G. Davis, and dtr. of William S. and Mary Moore, b. Dec. 5, 1842; d. Oct. 12, 1871.
John Tatum, b. 1775; d. 1879.
Martha Ann, dtr. of William S. and Mary Moore, b. Sept. 25, 1837; d. May 6, 1854.
Mary Adams Moore, b. Apr. 22, 1810; d. Jan. 10, 1904, wife of William S. Moore.
William S. Moore, b. Nov. 27, 1863, died at the age of 55 yrs., 8 mos., 10 days.
T. B. Moore, son of William S. and Mary Adams Moore, b. Apr.24, 1835; d. March, 1872.
Thomas B. Moore, b. Feb. 27, 1882; d. Mar. 26, 1920.
Unmarked grave of W. D. Moore found in this cemetery.
Minnie P. Duncan, wife of W. D. Moore, b. Aug. 5, 1858; d.Sept. 16, 1914.
Arthur Clyde Moore, son of W. D. and Minnie P. Moore, b.Jan.5, 1884; d. Oct. 12, 1887.
Harold Baker Moore, son of W. D. and Minnie P. Moore, b.Aug.14, 1900; d. Feb. 26, 1927.

NEWTONS BURIED IN NEWTONVILLE CEMETERY.

S.

Sarah Frances, wife of Younger/Newton, b. July 6, 1839; d. Aug. 18, 1901.

Younger Newton, husband of Nancy Newton, b. June 6, 1772; d. Mar. 20. 1867.

Nancy Smith Newton, 1st wife of Younger Newton, b. 1792; married Feb. 16, 1814; d. June 24, 1840.

Harriet Covington Newton, 2nd wife of Younger Newton, b.Dec. 11, 1817; d. April 25, 1877.

Younger S. Newton, b. Sept. 18, 1833; d. Nov. 28, 1899.

Permelia Newton, dtr. of D. C. and Mary Newton, b. Aug. 20, 1847; d. Dec. 1, 1857.

Samuel C. Newton, son of Daniel C. and Mary (Polly) Newton, b. Dec. 17, 1828; d. Nov. 22, 1857.

Isaac Newton, son of Daniel C. and Mary (Polly) Newton, b. Sept. 23, 1831; d. Oct. 9, 1857.

Daniel P. Newton, b. Feb. 20, 1838; d. Nov. 5, 1857.

Elizabeth Newton, dtr. of Daniel C. and Mary (Polly) Newton, b. June 6, 1830; d. Feb. 28, 1850.

John A. Newton, son of Daniel C. and Mary Newton, b. Aug. 5, 1841; d. Mar. 15, 1843.

Richard D. Newton, son of Giles and Harriet J. Newton, b. Feb. 3, 1843; d. Jan. 10, 1865.

Harriet J. Newton, wife of Giles Newton, b. Dec. 7, 1821; married Nov. 11, 1841; d. Nov. 19, 1872.

Giles Newton, b. Oct. 15, 1815; d. Dec. 24, 1890.

Vashti Newton, wife of Rev. G. B. W. Dunn, b. Dec. 22, 1840; d. Nov. 13, 1872.

Cornelius Dendy Newton, b. Aug. 8, 1826; d. Nov. 19, 1906.

Della S. Newton, wife of Cornelius Dendy Newton, b. Sept. 28, 1856; d. Apr. 10, 1927.

Julia M. Newton, 1st wife of Peter S. Newton, b. Apr. 18, 1849; married Nov. 15, 1867; d. Dec. 1, 1869. Mary Ellen Manship was his 2nd wife.

Anderson Newton, b. Apr. 22, 1822; d. Sept. 2, 1875.

Sallie Newton, wife of Alexander Newton, b. Aug. 12, 1856; d. Sept. 22, 1879.

Daniel C. Newton, b. Aug. 6, 1806; d. Nov. 3, 1857.

Mary (Polly) Covington Newton, wife of Daniel C. Newton, b. Oct. 15, 1809; d. Sept. 15, 1879.

Robert P. Newton, son of Rev. Cornelius Newton and Dorcas Purnell Newton, b. Feb. 23, 1838; d. Oct. 22, 1845.

Daugherty Newton, son of Rev. Cornelius and Dorcas P. Newton, b. Aug. 4, 1821; d. Aug. 6, 1839.

Alexa Murray Newton, dtr. of Rev. Cornelius Newton and Dorcas P. Newton, 1st wife of Thomas Jones, b. Nov. 4, 1829; d. Sept. 23, 1853.

Dorcas Newton, wife of Duncan Barrentine, b. Apr. 24, 1831; d. Oct. 17, 1857, age 26 yrs.

NEWTONS BURIED IN NEWTONVILLE CEMETERY (continued)

Peter S. Newton, b. Dec. 5, 1849; d. Feby. 13, 1890, age 40 yrs., 2 mos., 8 days.
Mary Ellen Manship, 2nd wife of Peter S. Newton, b. Nov. 21, 1851; d. Oct. 8, 1902.
Henry C. Newton, b. Apr. 11, 1866; d. Aug. 20, 1937.
Myrtie A. Newton, wife of Henry C. Newton, b. Feby. 8, 1865; d. Jan. 23, 1923.
Novella Rachel Newton Pate, wife of Willis Pate, b. Dec. 28, 1834; d. Mar. 7, 1912.
Willis Pate, husband of Novella Rachel Newton, b. July 26, 1829; d. 1888.
Horatio C. Pate, son of Willis and Novella Rachel Pate, b. Feb.7, 1853; d. Feb. 24, 1905.
Smithy Pate Newton, dtr. of Willoughby Pate and Teney Smith Pate, wife of Pleasant Newton, b. Apr. 15, 1816; d. Sept.22, 1888.
Martha Jane, wife of D. A. Newton, b. Aug. 12, 1862; d. June 13, 1895.
Jessie Blanche Stubbs, dtr. of J. B. and E. T. Stubbs, 2nd wife of C. W. Newton, b. Nov. 12, 1878; d. Nov. 28, 1908, age 30 yrs., 11 days.
C. W. Newton, b. May 25, 1866; d. Jan. 23, 1930.
Kittie May, 1st wife of C. W. Newton, b. May 26, 1873; d. Aug.26, 1905.
David D. Newton, b. July 13, 1843; d. June 17, 1927.
Elizabeth M. Gibson, wife of David D. Newton, b. Nov. 15, 1851; d. Jan. 23, 1926.
Dora David, dtr. of David D. Newton and Elizabeth M. Newton, b. Aug. 13, 1888; d. May 8, 1912.
Nancy, wife of Dr. Joseph Newton, b. Apr. 24, 1841; d. Aug. 7, 1925.
Robert P. Newton, b. Oct. 13, 1860; d. Sept. 2, 1926.
Dr. Joseph Newton, b. June 30, 1834; d. Oct. 16, 1906.
Lula R., wife of H. P. Newton, b. May 4, 1895; d. Feb. 17, 1919.
Henry C. Northam, b. Jan. 27, 1855; d. Sept. 26, 1930.
Frances, wife of Henry C. Northam, b. Aug. 21, 1851; d. Jan. 17, 1918.
Walter F. Bullard, b. Oct. 17, 1871; d. Mar. 27, 1950.
Emily Newton, wife of Walter F. Bullard, b. Nov. 23, 1885; d:____
Pratt Newton, b. Sept. 27, 1890; d. June 2, 1938.
Rev. Giles P. Newton, b. Aug. 31, 1859; d. Apr. 12, 1910.
Ella Newton, wife of Giles P. Newton, b. May 10, 1860; d. May 7, 1883; age 22 yrs., 11 mos., 27 days.
Bettie Newton, wife of Smith Newton, b. Dec. 4, 1846; d. Mar. 16, 1872.
James R. Newton, b. Aug. 27, 1850; d. Aug. 25, 1929.
Susan M. Newton, wife of James R. Newton, b. July 31, 1851; d. July 12, 1934.
Peter L. Newton, b. June 24, 1862; d. Oct. 10, 1935.
Atlantice Newton, wife of Peter L. Newton, b. June 7, 1870; d. Mar. 12, 1941.
Robt. Lee Newton, b. June 10, 1870; d. Mar. 15, 1921.
Martha Newton, wife of Robt. Lee Newton, b. Sept. 13, 1874; d. Sept. 21, 1900.

USHERS BURIED IN NEWTONVILLE CEMETERY.

Elizabeth Pate Usher, wife of John C. Usher, b. Mar. 14, 1840; d. May 27, 1902.
Caroline Usher Pate, wife of Wm. Alfred Pate, b. Aug. 31, 1829; d. Dec. 23, 1902.
Caroline A. Usher, widow of Memucan Usher, b. Feb. 29, 1824; d. Oct. 9, 1899.
Lucy A. (Covington) Usher, wife of J. A. Usher, b. 1863; d. 1889.
J. A. Usher, b. 1860; d. 1929.
Sue A. Beverly, wife of J. A. Usher, b. 1875; d. 1940.
Neill M. Usher, b. July 4, 1901; d. Sept. 4, 1946.
A. B. Usher, b. Apr. 25, 1890; d. Feb. 8, 1937.
Hosich Usher, b. Nov. 3, 1854; d. Oct. 22, 1893.
Della, wife of Hosich Usher, b. 1856; d. 1931.
James Braxton Usher, b. Dec. 31, 1883; d. Oct. 21, 1918.
Rachel Pate, dtr. of Wm. Alfred Pate, and wife of Wm. A. Usher, b. April 13, 1862; d. June 24, 1943.
William Adams Usher, b. Mar. 1, 1855; d. Oct. 9, 1931.

COVINGTONS BURIED IN NEWTONVILLE CEMETERY

Martin A. Covington, son of A. B. and Mary Covington, b. Mar. 16, 1864; d. Dec. 23, 1882.
Angeline (Ann) Newton, dtr. of Rev. Cornelius Newton, b. Dec. 12, 1819, married Martin Covington.
Alfred D. Covington, b. Jan. 24, 1829; d. Nov. 10, 1912.
Martha, wife of A. B. Covington, b. Aug. 28, 1845; d. Sept. 8, 1904.
Mary Jane, wife of A. B. Covington, b. July 29, 1836; d. Sept. 22, 1870.

A INDEX A

Adams, Ada 98
Adams, Aggie Nora 87
Adams, Amanda Brown 36
Adams, Andrew H. Rev. 75
Adams, Andrew Jackson ("Jack P.") 77,116
Adams, Angeline (Ann) 29,116
Adams, Ann Dora 98
Adams Ann Elizabeth 98,106
Adams, Anna 87
Adams, Anna McColman 90
Adams, Annie, 77,81,92, 104
Adams, Annie Drake 99
Adams, Annie Jane 90
Adams, Annie Jane (Jennie) 81
Adams, Annie McCall 90
Adams, Arch 77
Adams, Barbara Lou 99
Adams, Bessie 90
Adams, Betty 96, 97
Adams, Bill 88
Adams, Blanche Bright 89
Adams, Bruce 96
Adams, Carl 87
Adams, Caroline 81, 106
Adams, Celeste 81, 90
Adams, Celia 103
Adams, Celia Ann Elizabeth (Betty)91,103,105,109,111
Adams, Charles Wyatt 99
Adams, Charlie 81
Adams, Charlie Bruce 89
Adams, Christine 90
Adams, Claude Roberson 89
Adams, Charles Clifton 36,87
Adams, Corbett 77
Adams, Dallas 87
Adams, Dora 78, 116
Adams, Ebb. 81
Adams, Eddie 87
Adams, Eldon Shockley 98
Adams, Eldon Shockley,Jr. 98
Adams, Elijah 103, 105
Adams, Eliza Ann 85, 106
Adams, Elizabeth 81, 111
Adams, Elizabeth (Betsy) 116
Adams, Elizabeth Jane 110
Adams, Elizabeth (Lizzie) 28
Adams, Elizabeth (Miller) 57
Adams, Ellen 81
Adams, Eloise 57, 103
Adams, Emily 77, 116
Adams, Ernest 103
Adams, Esther 101
Adams, Euclid 88
Ada,s, Ella Ann 86
Adams, Elizabeth (Bet) 85,86
Adams, Evelyn 90
Adams, Fannie 81
Adams, Frances Purcell 99
Adams, Frank 88, 90
Adams, Frank, Jr. 88
Adams, Frank J. 98
Adams, Franklin Clark 97
Adams, Franklin LeVerne 99
Adams, Fred 90
Adams, G. Carl 90
Adams, Hannah 108
Adams, Harriet 98,106,109,110, 111,116
Adams, Harriet LeNelle 99
Adams, Lt. Harris R. 90
Adams, Hattie 81
Adams, Hattie Malloy 90
Adams, Hazel Ann 98
Adams, Henry 103, 106
Adams, Henry B. (Hal), Atty. 96
Adams, Dr. Herbert 103
Adams, Hiram Humber 98
Adams, Howard 77
Adams, Ida Jane 96
Adams, Isabelle 98, 101
Adams, Isabelle R. 116
Adams, Jackson 90
Adams, James 87, 102, 105
Adams, James W. 77
Adams, Jane 81
Adams, Jean Maie 99
Adams, Jeptha 92
Adams, Jesse 90, 98
Adams, Jesse Bethea 57, 103
Adams, Jim 90
Adams, Jobe 98
Adams, Joe 81, 90
Adams, John 90, 100, 103
Adams, John H. 99
Adams, John Hampton 81
Adams, John Monroe 98
Adams, John Nelson 104
Adams, John P.19,109,110,116,118
Adams John Quincy 98
Adams, John R. 116
Adams, John Raymond 98
Adams, John Robertson 85, 86
Adams, John S. 87
Adams, John Tyler 102, 103,105
Adams, Jonathan 81, 106
Adams, Joseph Holliday 99
Adams, Joseph P. 116
Adams, Josephine 96
Adams, Joshua 48
Adams, Joshua D. 85, 86
Adams, Julia 53, 77, 92, 116
Adams, Julia A. 85, 86

A

Adams, Julia Margaret 98
Adams, Julia (Newton) 19
Adams, Lauren 81
Adams, Lee 90
Adams, Lillie 81
Adams, Lily 104
Adams, Lizzie 28
Adams, Lottie H. 98
Adams, Louis 88
Adams, Lucy 81
Adams, Luther 92
Adams, Maggie 81, 92
Adams, Mamie J. 97
Adams, Margaret 92, 106, 116
Adams, Martha 85, 86, 87, 96
Adams, Martha Ann 93, 100
Adams, Marvin 87, 90
Adams, Mary 81,82,90,102,104, 116.
Adams, Mary Ann 81
Adams, Mary Elizabeth 87
Adams,Mary Florence 85,86
Adams, Mary J. 106
Adams, Mary Jane, 90,91,105
Adams, Mary "Kit" 98
Adams, Mary (Mollie) 75, 81
Adams, Mattie 81, 103, 123
Adams, Maud 77
Adams, Minnie 48
Adams, Mollie 48
Adams, Myrtle 77
Adams, Nancy 81,85,86,100
Adams, Nancy Ida 98
Adams, Nelson 90
Adams, Nina 96
Adams, Nora 91
Adams, Obedience 90, 100, 106
Adams, Pearl 87
Adams, Peter H. 87
Adams, Peter L. 78, 116
Adams, Peter Leonadis 77
Adams, Pritchard 103
Adams, Rachel 92
Adams, Dr. Raiford 96
Adams, Robert 87
Adams, Robert, Jr. 87
Adams, Robert C. 87
Adams, Robert Johnson 90
Adams, Robertson C. 85, 86
Adams, Rosa 103
Adams, Rosadelle 98
Adams, Ruby 87
Adams, Ruth 89
Adams, S. L. 66
Adams, Salathiel L. 98
Adams, Salathiel Leggott 99
Adams, Salathiel Liell II, 99
Adams, Sallie 81, 92

A

Adams, Sarah 79, 116
Adams, Sarah (Sallie) 101
Adams, Sarah Consulia 85, 86
Adams, Sarah Frances 81
Adams, The Shockley Adams House 106, 107
Adams, Shockley I, 106
Adams, Shockley II, 106
Adams, Rev. Shockley D. 96
Adams, Shockley L. 98
Adams, Shockley P. 85, 86
Adams, Tabitha 103, 105
Adams, T. Dixon 98
Adams, Thomas 87
Adams, Thomas Kossuth 102
Adams, Thomas J. 90
Adams, Thomas Madison 92
Adams, Tom Clyde 89
Adams, Vester 90
Adams, Virginia Coble 99
Adams, Virginia Maie 99
Adams, Welcome 102, 105, 109,110
Adams, Wilbur Coble 99
Adams, William 81, 92
Adams, William I, 96, 98
Adams, William B. 108
Adams, William B. (Branch Billy)81
Adams, William (Bill) 90, 97
Adams, Wm. Bright 90
Adams, Wm. Clyde 90
Adams, Col. Wm. L. 106
Adams, William F. 28,48,85,86,89
Adams, William J. 90
Adams, William Jackson, 97
Adams, William Jackson, Jr. 97
Adams, William K. 89
Adams, William Nelson 98
Adams, Wilton 87
Adams, Wyatt H. 98, 99
Adams, Younger 77, 81
Albarty, Appollonia (Lony) 47
Albarty, Jefferson Lee 47
Avant, Annie 79
Avinger, George Francis 94
Alimson, Mr. 113
Allen, Elizabeth (or Cargill) 109
Armand, Edythe 66

B

Bailey, Edwin Pate 64
Bailey, James H. Pou 64
Bailey, James H. Pou, Jr. 64
Barlow, C. D. 104
Barnes, Bet 81
Barnes, John Rhodes 95
Barney, Mr. 109
Barrentine, Duncan 117
Barrentine, Lenora 77

B

Barrentine, Peter 105
Barrington, Mary 82
Barron, Jack 115
Beach, Bessell 92
Bean, Lt.Clarence (Chris) 38
Bean, Deborah Elaine 38
Bean, Margaret Ann (McKay) 38
Beasley, Louise 92
Beaty, Samuel Arthur 31, 43
Bennett, Mrs. J. L. 22, 23
Bennett, Joel F. 81
Bennett, Sallie (McRae) 22,23
Berry, Mrs. 104
Bethea, Alma 101
Bethea, Cade 101
Bethea, Celia 102
Bethea, Celia Cook 101
Bethea, Earl 92
Bethea, Esther 101
Bethea, Jesse 101
Bethea, Jesse, Jr. 101, 102
Bethea, Mary Ann 101
Bethea, S. J. 104
Bethea, Truss 101
Bethea, Victoria 101, 102
Bethea, Welcome J. 104
Bethea, William 101
Beverly, Alexander 121
Beverly, Annie 121
Beverly, Bertha 121
Beverly, Ebenezer 121
Beverly, Elsie 121
Beverly, James 121
Beverly, John 121
Beverly, Luther 121
Beverly, Martin 121
Beverly, Mary 121
Beverly, Tabitha 102, 105
Beverly, Willie 121
Beverly, Zannie 121
Blackshear, Lizzie 123
Blizzard, Mr. 45
Blue, Angus 61, 64
Blue, Mary Ann 61, 64
Blue, Mary Ann (McLaurin) 61
Bogle, George 92
Bolin, Vernon 38
Bolt, Jessie 92
Boone, Sarah 54
Booth, Robert 91
Borden, Annie Livingston 94
Bostick, Frank 123
Boulware, Suda May 102
Bowden, Eliza 104
Boyd, Mary McAfee 94
Brazille, Jessie 114
Breeden, Alice 104

B

Breeden, Annie 104
Breeden, Arch L. 104
Breeden, Dr. Bartow 104
Breeden, Charles 104
Breeden, Early 104
Breeden, Eugene 104
Breeden, Flossie 91, 104
Breeden, Frank 104
Breeden, Henry 103
Breeden, James 104
Breeden, John 104
Breeden, Kate 103
Breeden, Kennedy 92
Breeden, Kistler 104
Breeden, Lena 104
Breeden, Lilly 104
Breeden, Lizzie 104
Breeden, Lois 104
Breeden, May 104
Breeden, Mildred 62
Breeden, Olive 104
Breeden, Robert Kennedy 104
Breeden, Theodore 90, 104
Breeden, Tyler 104
Breeden, Welcome 104
Breeden, Rev. W. K. 104, 105
Breeden, W. K. 105
Breeden, Willie 104
Breeden, W. P., Sr. 104
Breeden, W. P., Jr. 104
Brown, Amanda Adams 36
Brown, Annie Maud (Pate) 36
Brown, Isaac Thomas 28
Brown, Maggie 123
Brown, Waller Straley (Dick) 64
Bruce, Ella Stubbs 49
Bruton, Benjamin Cecil 123
Bruton, D. B. 123
Bruton, David Bruce 123
Bruton, Daisy May 123
Bryan, Jesse 96
Bryan, Mary Kate 96
Bryan, Roderick 98
Bryan, Roderick, Jr. 96
Bryant, James Richard 55
Bullard, Joel 86
Bullard, Julia 85, 92, 93
Bullard, Martha Adams 86
Bullard, Martha Newton 108
Bullard, Nancy 77
Burns, Flora 48
Buzhardt, Caroline Elizabeth 55

C

Caldwell, Marion 57
Campbell, Alexander 103, 105
Campbell, Howard 58

C

Cargill, Elizabeth (or Allen) 109, 117
Carter, Willie M. 45
Cash, Eva 80
Carmichael, Jessie 92
Cemetery Records 128,129,130, 131,132,133
Christopher, Robt. E. 113
Clyburn, Minor W. 81
Coble, Rev. J. H. 99
Coble, Virginia 98
Coble, Virginia Purcell 99
Cone, Douglas Stratton, Jr.24
Cone, Elaine 24
Cone, Margaret (Pate) 24
Cook, Celia 100
Cook, James 106
Cooper, Mabel 96
Cook, Nancy 106
Cook, William 100
Correll, Paul 90
Cottingham, Conner J. 99
Cottingham, J.W. (or J.C.) 45
Cottingham, Virginia Adams 99
Covington, Abijah 110,120,121
Covington, Abijah B. 120, 121
Covington, Abijah, Jr. 121
Covington, Aggie 120, 121
Covington, Alfred D. 120, 121
Covington, Alice 122
Covington, Ann 49
Covington, Annie 120
Covington, Bell 120
Covington, Benjamin 120
Covington, Bernice 120
Covington, Bettie 120
Covington, Bexley 110
Covington, Carl 120
Covington, Cattie 120
Covington, Charlie 60
Covington, Charlie H. 121
Covington, Daniel 120
Covington, Daniel A. 121
Covington, Ebenezer 120
Covington, Edith 121
Covington, Frederick 120
Covington, Gressett 120
Covington, Hampton 120, 121
Covington, Harriet 109, 110
Covington, Hattie 122
Covington, Ida 122
Covington, Isaiah 120
Covington, James 120
Covington, Rev. James 120
Covington, James B. 121
Covington, John 122
Covington, Col. John 49

C

Covington, Jule 81
Covington, Lillie 122
Covington, Lucy 120. 122
Covington, Lula 121
Covington, Luther 60
Covington, Mamie Patrick 122
Covington, Martha Jane 116
Covington, Martin 117,118
Covington, Mary 82
Covington, Mary Jane 121
Covington, Mary (Polly) 120
Covington, Mattie (McQuage) 28
Covington, May 120
Covington, Mertie 120
Covington, Mildred 121
Covington, Nannie (dtr. of Abijah, Jr.) 121
Covington, Nannie (dtr. of Samuel P.) 122
Covington, Rhoda 120
Covington, Robert 90
Covington, Roberta 121
Covington, Sallie 121
Covington, Sallie Lavinia ("Benie") 90
Covington, Samuel 120, 122
Covington, Samuel P. 120, 122
Covington, Spurgeon 121
Covington, Stacy 81
Covington, Susan Eleanor 120,123
Covington, Thomas 120
Covington, Thomas A. 81
Covington, Wesley 116
Covington, Wm. Henry 80
Covington, Zesuri 122
Cox, Mrs. Blanche (Pate) 70
Cox, Elizabeth Lena (Pate) 47
Coxe, Henry Simpson 47
Cox, John William 70
Cox, Lucille 70
Cox, Vivian 70
Crammond, Dorothy 123
Creech, John D. 97
Crowden, Mr. 104
Crowden, Gerald J. 24
Crudup, Elizabeth 57
Crudup, Rev. Josiah 57
Cullins, Tommie 91
Currie, Augusta (Evans) 63
Currie, Frank 98
Currie, John Duncan 63, 94
Currie, John Duncan, Jr. 54
Currie, Mary McNair 64
Currie, Neill A. 63
Currie, Virginia Vance (Pate) 64

D

Danzier, Ruth 115
David, Ann Field 27
David, Charles Everett 57
David, Jackie Ellen 51
David, Maggie 103
Davis, Atlanta 102
Davis, Rev. M. G. 102
Dickerson, Floyd Clark 69
Dickerson, Mary Juanita (Eckard) 69
Dickerson, Rebecca 69
Dillon, Mr. 98
Dillon, Tom 98
Dixon, Gladys 98
Duncan, Annie E. 111
Duncan, Duncan 92
Duncan, James 92
Duncan, Littlebury 111
Duncan, Margaret 92
Duncan, Mary (Cosby) 111
Duncan, Mintie 102
Duncan, Vivian 92
Dunn, Alice 117
Dunn, Annie Ruth 113
Dunn, Cuthbert 113
Dunn, Rev. G. B. W. 117
Dunn, John Whitfield 117
Dunn, Maggie (Covington) 113
Dunn, Mary 113
Dunn, Vernon 113
Dunn, Wm. Wesley 113
DuPre, Capt. James 78
Dutton, Susie 80

E

Eaddy, Edna 90
Eargle, Bernice Hite 33
Eargle, Margaret Ann 33
Eargle, Marie (Pate) 33
Eargle, Nina Marie 33
Eargle, William Julius 33
Easterling, Alma 90
Easterling, Anna 101
Easterling, Bennett 101
Easterling, Bill 81
Easterling, Bill L. 82
Easterling, Carrie Bell 101
Easterling, Carrie Laura 101
Easterling, Capt.Christopher Dudley 101
Easterling, Edna 101
Easterling, Elizabeth 100
Easterling, Georgia 101
Easterling, Capt. Henry 100
Easterling, James 101
Easterling, Joel 90, 100
Easterling, John Shockley 100

E

Easterling, Martha 90
Easterling, Mary 101
Easterling, Rebecca Ellen 101
Easterling, Robt. Campbell 101
Easterling, Sarah Jane 100
Easterling, Thomas 82
Easterling, Wightman 101
Edens, J. Mood 45
Edens, Joseph P. 26
Edens, Pauline 81
Elliott, Annie Laurie 113
Elmore, Mrs. 106
England, John Milton 24
Evans, Agnes Moorhead 96
Evans, Billy 12
Evans, Bobby 12
Evans, Elizabeth 96
Evans, Erasmus Hervey 93, 94
Evans, Erasmus Hervey, Jr. 94
Evans, Dr. W. E. 96
Evans, William Stuart 96
Evans, William Stuart II, 96
Everett, Louise 87
Ewing, Samuel 106
Ewing, Mrs. Sarah 106

F

Farniss, Mr. 106
Fairly, Martha Cofield 94
Fennell, Alethea 47
Ferguson, Belle 104
Ferguson, Floyd 46
Fincher, Boyce P. 113
Fingar, R. W. 115
Fletcher, Mr. 100
Fletcher, A. Mack 90
Fletcher, Annie 91, 92
Fletcher, Baxter 91
Fletcher, Bettie 90, 91
Fletcher, Cook 91
Fletcher, Douglas 91
Fletcher, Edgar 91
Fletcher, Elizabeth (Betsy) 85, 86
Fletcher, Ethel 90
Fletcher, Harris 91
Fletcher, Jackson 91
Fletcher, John K. 91
Fletcher, John W. 91
Fletcher, Joshua 50, 85
Fletcher, Maggie 104
Fletcher, Martha 91, 96
Fletcher, Marvin Beasley 91
Fletcher, Mary 90
Fletcher, Mattie 91
Fletcher, Millard 91
Fletcher, Novella Adams 90
Fletcher, Olin 91

F

Fletcher, Porter 90
Fletcher, Raiford 91
Fletcher, "Little" Raiford 91
Fletcher, Sallie 81
Fletcher, Sue 91
Fletcher, Thomas 90
Fletcher, Wade 92
Fletcher, William Bright 81
Floyd, Linda (Pate) 62
Floyd, Linwood 62
Floyd, Linwood, Jr. 62
Foxworth, Mabel 80
* Fuller, Aliene 79
Fuller, Annie Elizabeth 79
Fuller, Bessie Stallworth 80
Fuller, Dewey Walter 80
Fuller, Dora 79, 80
Fuller, Eva May 79
Fuller, Rev. Evander 79, 116
Fuller, Evander, Jr. 79
Fuller, Gertrude 79
Fuller, Henry C. 80
Fuller, Isaac 79
Fuller, James Alpheus 79
Fuller, James Alpheus (a girl)
* Fuller, Alma 79 80
Fuller, Joe 79
Fuller, Joe Pete 80
Fuller, Joseph Peter 79
Fuller, John 79
Fuller, John P. 80
Fuller, Lizzie 80
Fuller, Macy 79
Fuller, Mary Lee 80
Fuller, Mattie Lou 79
Fuller, Rosa Della 80
Fuller, Sallie 80
Fuller, U. S.("Searce") 80
Fuller, W. A. 79

G

Geiger, Lucille 89
Genes, Alfred 121
Genes, George 121
Genes, Willie 121
Gentry, Edna Carole 43
Gentry, Hansford 43
Gentry, Hansford Peyton 43
Gentry, Janice Myrtle 43
Gentry, Mildred Elizabeth(Mc-Millan) 43
Gentry, Susan Elizabeth 43
George, Dessie Adams 78
George, Henry Wister 78
George, James Carlos 78
George, Jasper 116,
George, Jasper C. 78
George, Jasper Elbert 78

G

George, Col. John J. 78
George, Percy Adams 78
George, Rupert 78
Gibbes, Dr. Norfleet Mann 102
Gibson, Anne 101
Gibson, Annie Jane 102
Gibson, Annie L. 85, 86
Gibson, Atlanta 92
Gibson, Bernice 90
Gibson, Berta 90
Gibson, Bessie 92
Gibson, Betty Beree 40
Gibson, Elijah 116
Gibson, Eliza Gertrude 61, 69
Gibson, Elizabeth Fletcher 61
Gibson, Elizabeth 77,91,92,96,98
Gibson, Frank 92
Gibson, Hannah (Smith) 61, 62
Gibson, Helen Lester 61, 69
Gibson, Ida Maitland (Jones) 40
Gibson, Jack 92
Gibson, James 61
Gibson, James M. 61
Gibson, Janie Ray (Johnson) 40
Gibson, John C. 123
Gibson, Jubal 83
Gibson, Julia 104
Gibson, Kirkwood 92
Gibson, Lenora Jane 83
Gibson, Lizzie 102
Gibson, Marie 92
Gibson, Martha Jane ("Mattie") 61
Gibson, Mary 92
Gibson, Mary Adams 83
Gibson, Mary Calhoun 61, 63
Gibson, Mary Lee (Smith) 40
Gibson, Mary (Polly) 90
Gibson, Mattie 61
Gibson, Milton Mendenhall 103, 111
Gibson, Milton Mendenhall (Mittie) (a girl) 103, 111
Gibson, Mollie 104
Gibson, Murray 85
Gibson, Nathan 92
Gibson, Noah F. 90
Gibson, Raiford 61, 69
Gibson, Robert Fletcher 61, 63
Gibson, Robert Hinson 40
Gibson, Sharon Janette 40
Gibson, T. J. 50
Gibson, Thomas B. 92
Gibson, Victoria 101
Gibson, Wm. N. 92
Gibson, W. W. 11, 29, 40
Gibson, William W. III, 31, 40
Gibson, Ziba 111
Goodwin, E. W. 100
Goodwin, Frank 100

G

Graham, Glennie 87
Graham, James 87
Graham, John W. 87
Graham, Johnsie 87
Graham, Margaret 87
Graham, Tom 105
Graham, William R. 87
Gregg, Clyde 57
Guerry, Elizabeth 119
Gunter, Charles Grandeson 106

H

Haggerty, Harriet Elizabeth 10
Hall, Estelle 46
Hamby, Miss 101
Hamer, Anna Charlotte 53
Hamer, Covington 122
Hamer, Elizabeth (Thomas) 53
Hamer, Joe 57
Hamer, Lawrence 122
Hamer, Lawrence, Jr. 122
Hamer, Lewis 61, 67
Hamer, Rev. Lewis M. 53
Hamer, Lila 122
Hamer, Lillian 122
Hamer, Lucy A. 122
Hamer, Marie 61
Hamer, Marie Elizabeth 67
Hamer, Mattie Mouzon 53
Hamer, Mollie (Thompson) 61,67
Hamer, Phillip 67
Hamer, Thomas 122
Hampton, Preston 60
Hardee, Mabel 10
Harris, Viola 80
Harrison, Gertrude 123
Hart, Sallie 96
Hasty, James 122
Hasty, Martha Ann (Mattie) 98
Hayes, John Calhoun 78, 116
Hayes, Sarah Jane 78, 116
Haywood, Martin 122
Hearn, Bill 79
Hearn, Frank Brooks 79
Hearn, George Thomas 79
Hearn, Jesse J. 79
Hearn, Lavonia 79
Hearn, Mary Belle (Mollie) 79
Hearn, Stephen Fuller 79
Hearn, Wm. Henry 79
Henderson, James Warren 44
Herndon, Ann Newton 108
Herndon, Benjamin 81
Herndon, Harris 81
Herndon, Hattie 81
Herndon, Libby 91
Hinson, H. C. 113

H

Hinson, William 113
Hite, Mr. 104
Hoard, Ruth 66
Holliday, Nettie Maud 99
Hooker, Betty Jean 62
Houston, Dr. W. C. 96
Hoyt, Alice 49
Hubbard, Aggie Nora 48, 122
Hubbard, Ebenezer 48
Hubbard, Eddie Brearly 48
Hubbard, Emily 28, 48, 87
Hubbard, F. G. 48
Hubbard, Ferribe 102
Hubbard, Flora Ellen 48
Hubbard, John G. 48
Hubbard, Julina (Lina) 48
Hubbard, Kitty J. 48
Hubbard, Lochland B. 48
Hubbard, Lucy Ann 48, 122
Hubbard, Maggie 81
Hubbard, Mary Ann Elizabeth 48
Hubbard, Matilda Goodwin 48, 87
Hubbard, Matilda Margaret (Maggie) 48
Hubbard, Peter Dudley 48
Hubbard, Peter S. 48, 87
Hubbard, Samuel G. 48
Huggins, Minnie Pauline 31, 40
Humber, Della 98
Humphreys, Bob 80
Humphreys, Jim 80
Hunsucker, Charles M. 124
Hunsucker, Charles M. Jr., 124
Hunsucker, Elizabeth 124
Hunsucker, Keith 124
Hunsucker, Mattie 90
Hunter, Miss 110
Hunter, Frances 98
Hurley, Emma 79
Hurley, Mac 122

I

Iceman, Charles 92
Ingram, John B. 61, 65
Ingram, Mary B. 61, 65
Ingram, Mary Frances (Horne)61,65
Ivey, Mrs. J. B. (Daisy McArthur) (Weatherly), (Smith) 53

J

Jackson, Agenora 78
Jackson, Mary Emaline 96
Jackson, Warren 78
Jerman, Don 62
Jerman, Don, Jr. 62
Jernigan, Aggie 14
Jernigan, Angue 14

J

Jernigan, Claude 14
Jernigan, Emma(Graham) 14
Jernigan, Foster 14
Jernigan, Fronia (Thrower) 14
Jernigan, James Carl 14
Jernigan, Jasper 14
Jernigan, Jim 14, 51
Jernigan, John Walter 14
Jernigan, Liza Ann ("Lide") 14
Jernigan, Lula 14
Jernigan, Mamie (Stanton) 14
Jernigan, Minnie (Farmer) 14
Jernigan, Nell (Stubbs) 14
Jernigan, C. Thomas 14
Jernigan, Will 14
Johnson, Martha Thomas 119
Johnson, William D. III, 103, 111
Johnson, Betty(Moose) 15
Johnson, James Evans 94
Johnson, Leon P. 14
Johnson, Leon Pate 14
Johnson, Robert 101
Johnson, Staton Wright 60
Johnson, Chancellor W. D. 103
Johnson, W. Dalrymple 103, 111
Johnson, Mrs. W. Dalrymple 103
Johnson, Wm. Luther 60
Johnson, Wm. Luther, Jr. 60
Jones, Anna Elizabeth 30
Jones, Baldy Henderson 29,30
Jones, Elizabeth 102, 105
Jones, Emily Adams (Pate) 28, 29, 31
Jones, Emma Louise 30
Jones, Ida Maitland 30,31,39
Jones, Halbert McNair 94
Jones, J. Manly 89
Jones, James 102, 105
Jones, James Archibald 93, 94
Jones, James Archibald,Jr. 94
Jones, James Fletcher 30
Jones, Jimmie 105
Jones, John 105
Jones, John, Jr. 105
Jones, Junius Culbreth 30
Jones, Kiturah May (Kitty) 30, 31, 39, 43
Jones, Laura Harrall 30, 31, 39, 44
Jones, Lee 14
Jones, Mary Etta 30
Jones, Mary Franklin 94
Jones, Reba Stubbs 49
Jones, Robert Henderson 30
Jones, Rose Elizabeth 30,31, 39 43

J

Jones, Thomas 105, 117
Jones, Tom 49
Jones, Nancy 105
Jones, William Thomas 29, 30, 31 116
Joyce, Audrey 89

K

Kennedy, M. G. 80
King, Ida 104
King, Marybelle 96
Kirkwood, Dr. Edward 100
Kirkwood, Edward 92
Kirkwood, Helen 92
Kirkwood, Henry 92, 100
Kirkwood, Jessie 100
Kirkwood, Lee 100
Kirkwood, Melville 92
Kirkwood, Susan Pritchard 100

L

Lamb, Annie Ruth 46
Laney, Mary 113
Laughlin, Wm. 114
Laughlin, Wm. Rich 114
Lee, Adrian 57
Lee, Ann Elizabeth 57
Lee, Charles Dixon 57, 58
Lee, Charles Dixon, Jr. 58
Lee, Dorothy Carroll 57
Lee, Correll 58
Lee, Edmund Franklin 57
Lee, Ethel 57
Lee, James Tilden 57
Lee, James Tilden, Jr. 57
Lee, John Marvin 57
Lee, Johnnie Jane (Smith) 57
Lee, Linnie 57
Lee, Minnie John 57
Lee, Robert Edward 57
Lee, Robert Lamar 57
Lee, Ruby 57
Lee, Tilden 57
Lee, William Branson 57
Lee, William Eddie 57
Lee, William Lamar 57
Lee, William Spears 54, 57
Leggett, Nancy 98, 99
Lester, Elizabeth Lena (Pate) 47
Lester, Luther 47
Lewis, Thomas 14
Liles, Holden 104
Lindsay, Mrs.Mary Ann (Stubbs) 78
Little, Charles 62
Livingston, Martha 82
Livingston, Nannie 82
Lovett, Marjorie 102

L

Lytch, Mrs. D. C. 83
Lytch, Elizabeth 83
Lytch, Mary Jane 63, 93

M

Magee, Mary 100
Malloch, Lacy 45
Malloy, Mr. 106
Malloy, Dr. John 106
Manning, Houston, Jr. 35
Manning, Linda McKay 35
Manning, Louise (Pate) 35
Manning, Sara Louise 35
Manship, Aaron 117
Manship, Charles Eldridge 122
Manship, Colon 122
Manship, D. Foster 122
Manship, Eli 120, 122
Manship, Fred 122
Manship, Harmon 122
Manship, Lennie 122
Manship, Mary Ellen 110, 113
Manship, Maud 122
Manship, Ramon 122
Manship, Ramon 122
Marriage Bonds 127
Marine, Jonathan 72
Marine, Mary 72, 116
Marine, John 72
Marine, Jesse 72
Marine, Charles 72
Marine, Elizabeth 72
Martin, J. P. 80
Martin, McKay F. 99
Martino, Stanley J. 113
Mason, Jessie 91
Mawhinney, Margaret 99
Mayes, Mrs. Thomas 70
Milam, Gary Elizabeth 83
Millard, Mrs. Louree (Pate) 70
Miller, Elizabeth 105
Miller, Lizzie 103
Miller, Susan 110
Mims, Charles 115, 123
Mims, Elizabeth 115
Mims, N. J. 115
Mitchell, Dorothy Jeanne 15
Mitchell, Capt. John R. 15
Mitchell, Mrs. Virginia (Long) 90
Monroe, Elizabeth Tims 94
Monroe, Mrs. Katie McCall 119
Monroe, Walter 26
Montague, James Gilbert 39
Montague, Martha Wray 39
Moore, A. Y. 116
Moore, Alex 104

M

Moore, Ben Frank 102
Moore, Benjamin 105
Moore, Douglas 102, 103
Moore, Frank 102
Moore, Hattie 102
Moore, Dr. J. C. 102
Moore, John 102, 103, 105
Moore, Jesse B. 105
Moore, Jessie 110
Moore, John Douglas 111
Moore, John Warren 103, 111
Moore, Lilly 103
Moore, Lutie 104
Moore, Martha 105
Moore, Mary 102
Moore, Mary Jane 102
Moore, Mary Lee 104
Moore, Ola 102
Moore, Pauline Douglas 103, 111
Moore, Rosa 103
Moore, Mrs. Sallie (Smith) 103, 105,111
Moore, Tom 102
Moore, W. D. 102
Moore, Dr. Welcome 101, 102
Moore, Wm. 102
Morrison, A.W. 102
Mudd, Annie 82
Mulliken, Elizabeth 45
Murr, Julian 80

Mc

McCall, Aggie(Jernigan) 14
McCall, Ann Fields (David) 27
McCall, Anna (Davis) 14
McCall, Anne Jane (Jennie)25, 116
McCall, Annie Matilda 27
McCall, Arch M. 26
McCall, Archie 25
McCall, Catherine 26
McCall, Catherine Brown 27
McCall, Catherine Currie 26
McCall, Charles 54
McCall, Charles Sinclair 27
McCall, Charles Sinclair III 27
McCall, Sharles Spencer 25
McCall, Charlie 14
McCall, Daniel 25, 26
McCall, Dave 14, 51
McCall, Dick 90
McCall, Eddie (Pate) 14
McCall, Eleanor Exum 27
McCall, Elizabeth Watson 27
McCall, Florence Virginia 27
McCall, James Gordon 25, 26
McCall, Janie (Stubbs) 14
McCall, Jennie 116

Mc
McCall, Jim 14
McCall, John 14, 51
McCall, John, Sr. 25
McCall, John L. 25, 119
McCall, John Laurin 27
McCall, John Laurin, Jr. 27
McCall, John Milton 25, 26
McCall, Jule 14
McCall, Katherine Gaillard 27
McCall, Katie 14
McCall, Katie Brown (Carmichael) 25
McCall, Katherine 26
McCall, David Kenneth 119
McCall, Laughlin Currie 25
McCall, Lillian Susan (Gambrell) 27
McCall, Mackie (Pate) 14
McCall, Mae 88
McCall, Martha Brown (Mattie) 27
McCall, Malcolm 26
McCall, Mary Catherine (Kate) 25
McCall, Mary Currie 25, 26
McCall, May Gaillard 25
McCall, Nancy Sinclair 26, 119
McCall, Pocahontas 25
McCall, Sallie 25
McCall, Samuel Allen 25, 26
McCall, Solomon 25
McCall, Thomas Dick 25
McCall, Thomas Dick, Jr. 27
McCall, Thomas Edgar 27
McCall, Reutha (Young) 14
McCall, Yancey 14
McCallum, Bettie Blue 111
McCallum, Dorothy 111
McCallum, Leewood, 103, 111
McCallum, Leewood, Jr. 111
McCaskill, John Chesley 27
McColman, Jim 3, 59
McColman, Mary Jane, 3, 4, 59
McCormick, Daniel A. 68
McCormick, Sarah Elizabeth 68
McCormick, Sarah Gray 68
McCoy, Clarence 94
McCoy, Reginald F. 94
McCraw, Edward Jenkins 57
McDaniel, Eva 123
McDaniel, Sarah 106
McDaniel, Wilton 90
McDonald, Malcolm J. C. 51
McDonald, Margaret 46
McEachern, Mamie 91
McElveen, Wm. Henry 102
McElwee, Willie 122
McGilvary, B. Yancey 12
McGinnis, John Paul 10

Mc
McGinnis, Walter 10
McGregor, Annie Jane (Pate) 66
McGregor, Benjamin Franklin 66
McGregor, Betty Lou 66
McGregor, Dan 91
McGregor, George Pate 66
McGregor, Harris 91
McGregor, John A. 61, 66
McGregor, John A. Jr. 66
McGregor, Martin 91
McGregor, May Bell 91
McGregor, Minnie 91
McGregor, Ola 104
McGregor, Ruth (Hoard) 66
McInnis, Mabel 95
McIntosh, Gertrude Ellen 94, 95
McIntyre, Abby 58
McIntyre, Daniel C. 106
McIntyre, Fanny McPherson 58
McIntyre, Helen 53
McIntyre, Joel Parrish 57, 58
McIntyre, Joel Pate 69
McIntyre, John 58
McIntyre, Lee 58
McIntyre, Lee Adams 69
McIntyre, Lee Adams, Jr. 69
McIntyre, Leta Weltha 58
McIntyre, Linnie Lee 58
McIntyre, Mary Helen (Pate) 58,69
McIntyre, Weltha Parrish 57
McIntyre, Wesley 57
McKay, Ann Elizabeth 37
McKay, Annie Bell 36
McKay, Archibald Lewis 28,37
McKay, Archibald Lewis, Jr. 39
McKay, Dorothy (Anderson) 44
McKay, Elizabeth 38
McKay, Emily Covington 31, 44
McKay, Emma Lena (Pate) 37
McKay, Flora Adams 38
McKay, Florence (Pate) 36, 37
McKay, James Franklin 36
McKay, James Gilbert 28
McKay, Laura Harrall (Jones) 44
McKay, Luna (Williams) 36
McKay, Margaret Ann 38
McKay, Martha Wray 38, 39
McKay, Mary Lena 38
McKay, Nina Margaret 28, 32
McKay, William Davis 31, 44
McKay, William Duncan 31, 44
McLaurin, Alex 48
McLaurin, Daniel D. 47
McLaurin, Don L. Jr. 66
McLaurin, John F. 48
McLaurin, Nancy Nelle 51
McLean, Duncan 92

Mc

McLean, Nannie W. 87
McLean, Wimberly 92
McLeod, Annie Lee 12
McLeod, Kate Pate 13
McLeod, Miss Lula 13
McMillan, Ann Sherrill 41
McMillan, Barbara Ann 42
McMillan, Douglas M. 102
McMillan, Frederick Jones 41
McMillan, Frederick Jones, Jr. 42
McMillan, Hector 62
McMillan, Dr. J. Luther 102
McMillan, Jane 42
McMillan, Mrs. Janie Moore 103
McMillan, Judy Ann 41
McMillan, Julian Howard 41
McMillan, Kathryn Lynn 43
McMillan, Mary Ellen 42
McMillan, Mary Lou 43
McMillan, Mildred Elizabeth 41, 43
McMillan, Peggy 42
McMillan, Peyton 31, 41
McMillan, Peyton LeRoy 41
McMillan, Richard 42
McMillan, Robert Leslie 41, 43
McMillan, Robert Leslie, Jr. 43
McMillan, Rosa 102
McMillan, Rose (D'Onofrio) 42
McMillan, Rose Elizabeth (Jones) 41
McMillan, Russell Adams 41
McMillan, Sallie 62
McMillan, Sandra Leslie 43
McMillan, Sarah 62
McMillan, Shelia 42
McMillan, Shirley Lewis 43
McMillan, Shirley Mary (Lewis) 43
McMillan, Shirley Willis 42
McMillan, Thomas Harrill 41
McMillan, Thomas Harrill, Jr. 41
McNair, Miss 104
McNair, Archibald 93
McNair, Edwin Lilly 93
McNair, Elizabeth 94
McNair, Gertrude McIntosh 95
McNair, Ina 94
McNair, James Lytch 94, 95
McNair, James Lytch, Jr. 95
McNair, John F. 61, 63
McNair, John Franklin 93, 94
McNair, John William 93
McNair, Julia Margaret 93
McNair, Lawrence 93
McNair, Margaret 82
McNair, Martha Jane 93, 95

Mc

McNair, Martha Virginia (Mattie) 93, 94
McNair, Mary 93, 94
McNair, Matthew Watson 93
McNair, Neill Adams 93
McNair, Sallie Patterson 61, 63, 93, 94
McNair, Samuel Patterson 93
McNair, Thomas Lutterloh 93
McNair, William James 93
McNinch, Lottie (Pate) 12
McPherson, Katherine 82
McQuage, Nell 54
McQueen, Alexander 106
McRae, Adrian Bannerman 64
McRae, Angus 7
McRae, Annie Elizabeth 7
McRae, Arch 7
McRae, Barbara Jean 7
McRae, Bishop Marvin 7
McRae, Bishop Marvin, Jr. 7
McRae, Carrie 7
McRae, Cecil 123
McRae, Daniel C. 23
McRae, Doris 64
McRae, Douglas 123
McRae, Duncan D. 7
McRae, Elizabeth Douglas (Inman) 23
McRae, Grace Adele 7
McRae, Harold Winfred 7
McRae, Henry Grady 7
McRae, Henry Grady, Jr. 7
McRae, Isabelle 106
McRae, James Walter 7
McRae, Jane Cook 119
McRae, John A. 7, 119
McRae, John A. Jr. 7
McRae, John Byron 7
McRae, John Douglas 23
McRae, John Russell 7
McRae, John William 7
McRae, Juanita 123
McRae, Laelia (Pate) 64
McRae, Margarette Ann 7
McRae, Martha 7
McRae, Mary 64
McRae, Mary Elizabeth 119
McRae, Myrtice Bell 7
McRae, Myrtle 123
McRae, Nannie Eleanor 7
McRae, Nannie Louise 7
McRae, Nannie (Pate) 7
McRae, Nelson 7
McRae, Oscar 7
McRae, Pate Gibson 7
McRae, Reedy Graham 7

Mc

McRae, Roderick LeVerne 7
McRae, Ruby 7
McRae, Ruby Dorothy 7
McRae, Sallie McCall (Mrs.J.L. Bennett) 23
McRae, Sallie (Mrs. Thoroughgood Pate Stubbs) 49
McRae, Sarah 64
McRae, Susan 123
McRae, Willie Francis 7
McRae, Wm. Alfred 7
McRae, W. F. 123
McRae, Zola Mae 123

N

Nash, Minnie 111
Nelson, Maynardie 94
Newton, Ada 113
Newton, Alexa Murrah 49, 105, 117
Newton, Alexander 110
Newton, Ann 110, 120, 121
Newton, Anderson 110
Newton, Annie 113
Newton, Annie Louise 119
Newton, Angeline (Ann) 117,118
Newton, Benjamin 109, 118
Newton, Berta 111
Newton, Bill 81
Newton, Bob 113
Newton, Celia 123
Newton, Celia Ann (Elizabeth 110, 111
Newton, Charlie McCall 119
Newton, Cornelia Allen 119
Newton, Rev. Cornelius, Sr. 105, 109, 118, 119
Newton, Cornelius Dendy 117,118
Newton, Cosby 111
Newton, Daisy 123, 124
Newton, Daniel 124
Newton, Daniel C. 109,118,120, 122,123
Newton, Daugherty 117,118
Newton, David D. 110
Newton, David P. 120
Newton, Dorcas 118, 119
Newton, Dorcas Bradley 117
Newton, Docia 113
Newton, Dudley C. 110
Newton, Duke 113
Newton, Eliza 117, 118
Newton, Elizabeth 108, 116, 120
Newton, Elizabeth (Betsy) 109
Newton, Elizabeth Cargill (or Allen) 109
Newton, Elizabeth (Lizzie) McRae 119

N

Newton, Emily 120, 122
Newton, Ethel 113, 123, 124
Newton, Esther 113
Newton, Flavius J. 117
Newton, Frances 110, 123
Newton, Frank C. 113
Newton, Gertrude 113, 115, 123
Newton, Giles, Sr. 108, 118, 109
Newton, Giles II, 109, 110, 111
Newton, Giles III 110
Newton, Giles P. 110
Newton, Gladys 113
Newton, Harriet 120, 122
Newton, Harriet Elizabeth 103,111
Newton, Harvey 113
Newton, Henry C. 110, 115, 123
Newton, Henry Calvin (Bill) 124
Newton, Hope Hull 117,118,119
Newton, Hope Hull, Jr. 119
Newton, Ira L. 123, 124
Newton, Ira L. P. 120, 123, 124
Newton, Isaac 120, 122
Newton, J. P. 89
Newton, Jack 113
Newton, James, Sr. 108
Newton, James, Jr. 108, 123
Newton, James A. 123
Newton, James R. 110
Newton, Jesse Smith 111
Newton, Jim 81
Newton, Joe 81
Newton, John A. 120
Newton, John C. 110
Newton, John Robin 110
Newton, John Welborn 117
Newton, Joseph 117
Newton, Julia 109, 116, 118
Newton, Julia Baldwin 119
Newton, Kate 120, 122
Newton, Katie Monroe 119
Newton, Lawrence D. 110
Newton, Lexy Murrah 117
Newton, Lizzie 102
Newton, Lois 113
Newton, Louise 114
Newton, Lucille 113
Newton, Lucy 120, 122
Newton, Lucy A. 123
Newton, Lucy Ann 123
Newton, Luther S. 123
Newton, Maggie 114
Newton, Margaret (Pate) dtr. of Harris Pate 16
Newton, Margaret 124
Newton, Martha 81,108,110, 121
Newton, Martha Brooks 119
Newton, Mary 114, 118, 120, 121
Newton, Mary D. 123

N

Newton, Mary Ellen 113
Newton, Mary Imogene 111
Newton, Mary (Polly) 109
Newton, Mary Walker 119
Newton, Mattie Lucille 111
Newton, Maud 124
Newton, Melvin 113
Newton, Melvin Lewis 113
Newton, Milton Mendenhall (Mittie) 118
Newton, Miranda 117, 118
Newton, Myrtie 117, 123
Newton, Nancy 110
Newton, Novella Rachel 120, 122
Newton, O. LeRoy 113
Newton, Ollie K. 114
Newton, Ollie K. Jr. 114
Newton, Parmelia 120, 122
Newton, Pearl 113
Newton, Perry B. 123
Newton, Peter L. 110
Newton, Peter Smith 110,113,114, 116
Newton, Peter Travis 113
Newton, Pleasant 108
Newton, Richard D. 110
Newton, Robt. Purnell 117
Newton, Rollin 113
Newton, Roy 123
Newton, Sallie 81
Newton, Samuel 120, 122
Newton, Sarah 108
Newton, Sara 113
Newton, Sarah (Sallie) 109
Newton, Smith 102. 105, 110,111, 118
Newton, Smithy (Pate) 108
Newton, Susan Eleanor 123
Newton, Susannah 109,118
Newton, Ted Jennings 113
Newton, Thad 81
Newton, Thelma 113
Newton, Vashti 117
Newton, Walter Monroe 119
Newton, William 108, 110
Newton, William Wightman 117
Newton, Wilmer 123
Newton, Younger, Sr. 108,109,110 116,117,118,119,120 ..
Newton, Younger, Jr. 109,110,113
Newton, Younger S. 110
Nicholson, Miss 105
Nicholson, William 122
Northam, H. C. 110
Norton, Arch 51
Norton, Jesse Eugene 51
Norton, B. L. 45

N

Norton, Frances 51
Norton, Kathryn 51
Norton, Lillie 51
Norton, Lucian Carlisle 55
Norwood, Sarah 54

O

Odom, Ada 122
Odom, Alma (Stubbs) 49
Odom, Annie (Stubbs) 49
Odom, Carey W. 123
Odom, Daniel J. 120, 122
Odom, Elizabeth 116
Odom, Edward 77
Odom, Rev. Evander 117
Odom, Frederick 122
Odom, Liza 105
Odom, Lizzie (Stubbs) 49
Odom, P. E. 110
Odom, Phillip 110
Odom, Rebecca 122
Odom, Sion 110
Odom, Vivian Clair 123
Odom, Walter D. 122
Odom, Will 113
Odom, William G. 122
Orvin, Bertha 80
Owens, Lizzie 122

P

Pass, Douchika 90
Parker, Judith 91
Parker, Ruth Elizabeth 45
Parker, Tristom 109
Pate, Aggie Nora (Hubbard) 46
Pate, Alex 12
Pate, Alfred or Addie 77
Pate, Alice 20, 23
Pate, Alice C. 46
Pate, Alicia 70
Pate, Alonzo Frank (Lonnie) 45
Pate, Alonzo Frank, Jr. 46
Pate, Altamont 70
Pate, Angus Blue 65
Pate, Ann (Adams) 19, 28, 29, 116
Pate, Anna J. (Quick) 11
Pate, Annie 60
Pate, Annie A. 47
Pate, Annie Elizabeth 66
Pate, Annie G. 60
Pate, Annie Jane 61, 66
Pate, Annie Mae 12
Pate, Annie Mae (Ricaud) 24
Pate, Annie Maud 28,29, 36
Pate, Annie Rainey (Cornick) 20
Pate, Appollonia (Lony) 47
Pate, Artemus Ward 61, 64, 65

P

Pate, Artemus Ward, Jr. 65
Pate, Aseneath (Teny)(Smith) 5, 19, 108
Pate, Ben Carlisle 62
Pate, Benargy 5
Pate, Bertha Lee 47
Pate, Bessie 14
Pate, Bob 60
Pate, Carl Theron 45
Pate, Cathleen (Billy) 62
Pate, Charles 11
Pate, Charles Blue 65
Pate, Charles Thomas 61, 65,99
Pate, Charles Thomas, Jr. 66
Pate, Charlton Bishop 46
PATE FAMILY CHART 17
Pate, Chesley Carol 15
Pate, Chesley Wayne 32, 33
Pate, Christine 62
Pate, Christine Morrison 15
Pate, Clara David (Morrison) 15
Pate, Clarence 11
Pate, Clarice 16
Pate, Claude 16
Pate, Corrinne 62
Pate, Corrinne Horne 66
Pate, Currington 5, 6
Pate, Daniel Chisholm 20, 24
Pate, Daniel McCormick 68
Pate, Daniel Thornton 47
Pate, Daniel W. 122
Pate, Daniel Willis 46, 47,48
Pate, Duncan Alpheus 58,61, 69
Pate, Duncan Alpheus, Jr. 69
Pate, Duncan Douglas 45
Pate, Duncan Franklin 69
Pate, Eddie 14
Pate, Edith(Fisher) 15
Pate, Edmond (or Edward) 16
Pate, Edwin 63, 99
Pate, Edwin, Jr. 64
Pate, Eldridge T. 11
Pate, Eliza Gertrude 69
Pate, Eliza(Smith) 13, 29, 51
Pate, Elizabeth 6, 49, 70
Pate, Elizabeth Lena 47
Pate, Emma Lena 28, 29, 37
Pate, Emily Adams 19,28,29,30 116
Pate, Florence Bell 28, 29, 36
Pate, Floyd (Stanton) 15
Pate, Frances 16
Pate, Frances Bright 5
Pate, Fred J. 60
Pate, Gail 12
Pate, George Angus 65
Pate, George Angus, Jr. 65

P

Pate, George Fletcher 63
Pate, George Lewis 67
Pate, Dr. George Mary 61,67
Pate, George Olive 11
Pate, George Reed 67
Pate, George Thoroughgood 3, 59, 60, 81
Pate, George Thoroughgood II,69
Pate, Gilbert Fletcher 63
Pate, Grace 60
Pate, Grover 11
Pate, Harmon 11
Pate, Harris 5,16,110,113
Pate, Harry 70
Pate, Hattie 60
Pate, Henrietta 16, 116
Pate, Henry 16
Pate, Holland 11
Pate, Horatio C. 45, 122
Pate, Ida Lee 20
Pate, Ida (Shirley) 45
Pate, Iva Lee (Miles) 15
Pate, James, Jr. 62
Pate, James III 62
Pate, James Franklin 61, 63
Pate, Dr. James Gibson 62
Pate, James Hamilton 3,59,60
Pate, James Hamilton, Jr. 60
Pate, James Henry 13,14,122
Pate, James Henry, Jr. 15
Pate, James Henry III, 15
Pate, James Clyde 68
Pate, James Frank 70
Pate, James Robert 67, 88
Pate, Mrs. Jane Dinkins 70
Pate, Janice 12
Pate, Jean 62
Pate, Jennie (McCall) 20
Pate, Joe Daniel 60
Pate, Josie 62
Pate, Josephine Adams 66
Pate, John Adams 116
Pate, John B. Ingram 66
Pate, John Porter 122
Pate, John Lowndes 15
Pate, John Lowndes II, 15
Pate, John Travis 19, 26, 28,29 32
Pate, John McNair 94
Pate, Joyce 65
Pate, Julaney (Laney) 5
Pate, Julia Claire 28, 29, 39
Pate, Julia Ann 13, 51
Pate, June Jeannette 24
Pate, Kate 11
Pate, Leon McKay 32, 33
Pate, Leon McKay, Jr.(Mack) 33

P

Pate, Laelia 64
Pate, Leta (Hayes) 12 70
Pate, Levander Garland 49, 60,
Pate, Lewis 5, 11
Pate, Lewis Fletcher 12
Pate, Lide 51
Pate, Lillie 11, 45
Pate, Lillie E. 60
Pate, Liza Ann 13, 51
Pate, Lizzie 11
Pate, Lottie 12,
Pate, Louise 32, 35
Pate, Lource 70
Pate, Lucy 62
Pate, Lucy Ann (Hubbard) 46
Pate, Lucy Martha 46
Pate, Lyle Ethel (Glazier) 24
Pate, Mackie 14
Pate, Macy 11
Pate, Maggie (Odom) 11
Pate, Margaret 16, 110,113,116
Pate, Margaret (Adams) 16
Pate, Margaret Ann 32, 34
Pate, Margaret Ricaud 24
Pate, Marie Elizabeth 32, 33
Pate, Marie Fiquet 64
Pate, Marjorie 20
Pate, Martha 16, 116
Pate, Martha Ellen (Mattie) (McQuage)(Covington) 32
Pate, Mary 12, 20, 23,60,63,94
Pate, Mary Ann (Adams) 63
Pate, Mary Cole (Bristow) 24
Pate, Mary Elizabeth (Bunting)
* Pate, Lewis L, 11 22
Pate, Mary Frances 66, 99
Pate, Mary Hamer 67, 68
Pate, Mary Helen 69
Pate, Mary (Ingram) 65
Pate, Mary Jane 13, 51
Pate, Mary Jane (McColman) 5
Pate, Mary Jane (Stubbs) 6
Pate, Mary Lee (Moody) 33
Pate, McCall 20
* Pate, Minnie 46
Pate, Minnie (Thompson) 11
Pate, Mollie (Giles) 12
Pate, Nancy 65
Pate, Nancy J. (Quick) 11
Pate, Nannie 6
Pate, Nathan A. 60
Pate, Nelle Ida 47
Pate, Nicholas 5,13,28,29,51
Pate, Nina Joyce 33
Pate, Nina Margaret (McKay)32,33
Pate, Novella Rachel (Newton)45
Pate, O. S. 11
Pate, Pearl 45
* Pate, McIver J. 11

P

Pate, Penelope (Penny) 5
Pate, Peter 16, 115
Pate, Polly 5
Pate, Dr. Preston B. 60, 70
Pate, Pryor 12
Pate, Raiford Gibson 69
Pate, Raiford Gibson, Jr. 69
Pate, Randolph McCall 20
Pate, Raymond 11
Pate, Rebecca Calhoun 63
Pate, Rembert 15
Pate, Rembert, Jr. 15
Pate, Robert Carol 46
Pate, Robert Frank 63
Pate, Robert Thomas 46,48,122
Pate, Roberta 14
Pate, Romolla .. 14, 15
Pate, Ruth Bonifant 69
Pate, Ruth Leggett 11
Pate, Ruth Parker 46
Pate, Sallie Adams 61
Pate, Sally Nancy 12
Pate, Samuel 5
Pate, Samuel Hiram 12
Pate, Sandy 12
Pate, Sarah 5,63,67, 94
Pate, Sarah Elizabeth 67, 68
Pate, Sarah Frances 69
Pate, Sarah Marie 67
Pate, Sarah (McKinnon) 11
Pate, Sarah (Usher) 6
Pate, Signe (Enger) 12
Pate, Sim 11
Pate, Smithy 5, 10, 108
Pate, Stephen 5
Pate, Sue (Hall) 15
Pate, Teney (Smith) 28
Pate, Thomas 70
Pate, Thomas Carlisle 62
Pate, Thomas Dick 20, 24
Pate, Lt. Col. Thoroughgood I, 1, 49, 59
Pate, Col. Thoroughgood II, 1, 59
Pate, Thoroughgood III 60
Pate, Travis 5, 19, 28, 29, 116
Pate, Travis II 20, 24
Pate, Verlie (Stanton) 15
Pate, Wall N. 11
Pate, Wallace Fennell 47
Pate, Walter Marion 47
Pate, Willard Ross 15
Pate, William 70
Pate, Wm. Alfred 6, 77
Pate, William M. 13, 19, 28, 29, 51, 62, 116
Pate, William Morris 28, 29, 32
Pate, William Reedy 15
Pate, Dr. Wm. Thoroughgood 62

P

Pate, William Walter 47, 122
Pate, William Wilson 47
Pate, William Wilson, Jr. 47
Pate, William Zebulon 67, 68
Pate, Willie Bassell (Burckhalter) 13
Pate, Willie (McElwee) 47
Pate, Willis 5, 45, 120, 122
Pate, Willis J. 16, 116
Pate, Willis Leslie 47
Pate, Willoughby 5, 28, 108,116
Pate, Zeb V. 66, 93, 94
Pate, Zebulon Vance 61, 63
Patrick, Mamie 122
Patterson, Gilbert Brown 93,94
Patterson, Mary McNair 94
Patterson, Dr. R. J. 101
Pearce, Virginia 77
Pearson, Alex 105
Pearson, Charles 105
Pearson, Elizabeth 105
Pearson, Ernest 82
Pearson, Henry 82
Pearson, John 105
Pearson, Lou 49
Pearson, Lucy 105
Pearson, Sallie 104
Pearson, Zack 48
Peele, Ann 82
Peele, Andrew H. 83
Peele, Andrew McLean 83
Peele, Archie 82
Peele, Carolina 82
Peele, Clarence Edward 83
Peele, David 82
Peele, David Derrick 83
Peele, Elizabeth 82
Peele, F. Boyd 83
Peele, Fletcher 82
Peele, Fannie 82
Peele, Jane 82
Peele, Jeptha 82
Peele, John 82
Peele, Jonathan 82, 83
Peele, Katherine A. 82
Peele, Margaret 82
Peele, Mary 82
Peele, McLaurin 82
Peele, Milam 82
Peele, Miranda 83
Peele, Nina Traywick 83
Peele, Raymond 83
Peele, Roberson A. 82
Peele, Roberson A. Jr. 82
Peele, Robert 82
Peele, Robert J. 82
Peele, Verlie 82

P

Peele, Wade 82
Peele, William 82
Peele, William Walter 83
Pegues, Squire 122
Pemberton, Betty 12
Pemberton, Billy 12
Pemberton, Charlie 12
Pemberton, Charlie, Jr. 12
Pemberton, Jo Ann 12
Person, Fannie 96
Peterkin, Margaret 101
Peters, Mary Pate 23
Peters, Milwee 23
Peters, Theron 23
Peters, William H. 23
Phillips, Paul 45
Pipkin, Fannie 91
Pollock, Capt. Alexander 100
Powell, Harriet Henrietta 65
Portwood, Betty 108
Portwood, Mrs. ____ Newton 108
Presnell, John 121
Prevatte, Edith 46
Price, Alton 88
Price, Alton Adams 68
Price, Clarence 88
Price, Edwin 88
Price, Elizabeth (Adams) (Pate) 68
Price, Henry Irving 38
Price, Irving Frederick 38
Price, Lacy 68, 88
Price, Leon Alfred 38
Price, Mary Elizabeth 38
Price, Thomas 88
Price, William 88
Purcell, Fannie 99
Purnell, Dorcas 109, 117,118,119
Purnell, Hinson 108
Purnell, Rev. Robert 109,117,119

Q

Querey, Clark 99
Quint, Mrs. 103

R

Ragland, James Thomas 31
Ragland, Rose Elizabeth 11
Ray, Susan 123, 124
Reece, Frances 69
Reed, Dr. Doctrine Hugh 67
Reed, John Breckenridge 68
Reed, Robert 38
Reed, Ruth 67
Reed, Sarah White 67
Reed, Vernon Guy 38
Regan, Elizabeth Clyde 68

R

Regan, Janetta Fisher 68
Reynolds, Mae 91
Rich, Annie May 114
Rich, Docia 114
Rich, Irvina 114
Rich, Joseph E. 114
Rich, Linwood 114
Rich, Myrtle 114
Rich, Col. Thair Cozzens 35
Rich, Joseph E. Jr. 114
Richardson, Lillian Stubbs 49
Riley, Henry Jasper 119
Ritter, Mrs. H. F. 83
Robeson, Mary 106
Robinson, Judith 15
Robinson, Jack 15
Rogers, Eliza 92
Rogers, J. Monroe 45
Rogers, Laurin B. 26
Rosser, John A. 31
Rosser, Joseph 31
Rowland, Columbia 45
Rowland, Ida 45
Rowland, James Walter (Jim) 45
Rowland, James Walter, Jr. 45
Rowland, John Barnes 45
Rowland, Lillian 45
Rowland, Lillie (Pate) 45
Rudge, W. J. 96

S

Salley, E. J. 80
Sams, Andrew 114
Sams, Dallas 114
Sams, Moline 114
Sams, Roby 114
Sanders, Alma 54
Savage, J. Lindsay 90
Schaeffer, Kingdon F. 45
Scholl, Frank 82
Shaw, Cora 91
Sherrill, Roby K. 113
Shirley, Ida 122
Shivar, Mary 91
Simmons, Fitzhugh Lee 57
Sinclair, Nancy 115
Smith, Addison 52
Smith, Alice 105
Smith, Ann 105
Smith, Amanda 52
Smith, Ann Hazel 55
Smith, Annie P. 51, 53, 54,120
Smith, Aseneath (Tenty) 50
Smith, Bertha Lee (Pate) 47
Smith, Betsy 51
Smith, Carlisle Traywick 55
Smith, Catherine Mouzon 53
Smith, Clara 55

S

Smith, Daisy McArthur (Weatherly) 53
Smith, David Russell 55
Smith, Douglas Buzhardt 55
Smith, Edward Hamer 53
Smith, Edward Stokes 53
Smith, Edward W. 51, 53
Smith, Elizabeth 50
Smith, Fannie 90
Smith, Fannie Olivia (Woodard)55
Smith, Hannah 61
Smith, Helen 55
Smith, Henry 50
Smith, Jackie Ellen (David)51,55
Smith, James Austin 45
Smith, John 121
Smith, John P. 51, 53, 116
Smith, Johnnie Jane 51,53,54
Smith, Julia 52
Smith, Julia (Adams) 53
Smith, Kathryn Elizabeth 55
Smith, Lawrence David 51
Smith, Liza 51
Smith, Lou 52
Smith, Maggie 52
Smith, Marshall 121
Smith, Martha 100
Smith, Martha Ann 102
Smith, Mary Evelyn 55
Smith, Mary Frances (Fannie)51,56
Smith, Mary Jane (Mollie) 51,53, 54
Smith, Mary Nicholson 120
Smith, Myrtle 45
Smith, Nancy 50, 85, 109, 110
Smith, Nicholas 50, 51, 52
Smith, Nicholas D. 51
Smith, Paul Lawrence 55
Smith, Percy 57,
Smith, Peter Julius 51, 53
Smith, Raiford 52
Smith, Richard (Dickey) 50, 51
Smith, Sallie 102
Smith, Sallie Covington 121
Smith, Sara (or Strickland) 80
Smith, Sarah Della 87
Smith, Sidney 62
Smith, Sidney, Jr. 62
Smith, Teney 111
Smith, Thomas 50
Smith, William 120
Smith, William A. 47
Smith, William Charlie 51, 55
Smith, William Charlie, Jr. 55
Snead, Daniel 98
Snead, Samuel 109
Snead, Shockley 82
Sorgee, Mr. 98

S

Spears, Annie Lee (McLeod) 13
Spears, Annie Mae (Chason) 13
Spears, Brantley 123
Spears, Ellen Hamer 57
Spears, Elizabeth 57
Spears, Gregory 13
Spears, Lucy 123
Spears, Lucy Carolyn 99
Spears, Marion 13
Spears, Philip 13
Spears, Robert 57
Spears, Silas 13
Stackhouse, Mr. 102, 105
Stanton, LeRoy 90
Stanton, Dudley 121
Stanton, Helen 121
Stanton, Noah 121
Stanton, Pearl 90
Stanton, Sarah 45
Steele, L. A. 45
Stephens, Anne 90
Stephens, Benjamin 31
Stephens, Fannie 96
Stephenson, Goldie 123
Stokes, Catherine 53
Stokes, Mattie Newton 112
Stokes, Mary Imogine 112
Stokes, O. Newton 112
Stokes, O. Newton, Jr. 112
Stokes, Phillip 112
Stokes, Thomas E. 111
Stone, Annie V. 66
Strickland, Sarah (or Smith) 80
Stubbs, Alice (Hoyt) 49
Stubbs, Alma 49
* Stubbs, Minnie 82
Stubbs, John 100
Stubbs, Ann 49, 105
Stubbs, Annie 49
Stubbs, Arch 48
Stubbs, Betty Jane 49
Stubbs, Campbell E. 49
Stubbs, Colon McLean 49
Stubbs, Della 49
Stubbs, Derrick 49
Stubbs, Ella 49
* Stubbs, Hector Derrick 49
Stubbs, Henry Wade 49
Stubbs, James L. 49
Stubbs, John B. 49
Stubbs, John Boyd 49
Stubbs, John Weldon 49, 70
Stubbs, Laurence D. 49
Stubbs, Laurence Edwin 49
Stubbs, Lillian 49
Stubbs, Lillie Maud 49
Stubbs, Lizzie 49
Stubbs, Loula Easter 49
* Stubbs, Alston 49
* Stubbs, Elvin 49

S

Stubbs, Luther Goodwin 49
Stubbs, Martha F. 49, 70
Stubbs, Mary 49
Stubbs, Mary Ann 49
Stubbs, Percy DeKalb 49
Stubbs, Reba 49
Stubbs, Samuel F. 49
Stubbs, Thomas Adams 49
Stubbs, Thoroughgood Pate 49
Stubbs, William Oscar 49
Stuart, Bess 96
Stuart, Blanche 96
Stuart, Ida 96
Stuart, Maggie James 96
Stuart, May 96
Stuart, William Adams 96
Stuart, Wm. James 96
Sullivan, Carrie 119
Summerall, Elizabeth Newton 108
Sumner, Carrie 98
Sutherland, Hattie 98
Sutton, Charles 98

T

Tarbuton, Miss 106
Tatum, Ada 101
Tatum, Annie 92
Tatum, Annie B. 92
Tatum, Beason 92
Tatum, Frank 92
Tatum, John 101, 117
Tatum, Mollie 92
Tatum, Pat Bivens 92
Tatum, Richard 101
Tatum, Sallie 92
Tatum, Walter 92
Teal, Nettie Roper 66
Thomas, George 106
Thomas, Martha 90
Thomas, William 106
Thompson, Anna Adams 87
Thompson, Arva 87
Thompson, Hilda 87
Thompson, Joseph E. 87
Thompson, Margaret 45
Tilley, Bonnie Jean 69
Tilley, Ernest Marvin 69
Tilley, Ruth Bonifant (Pate) 69
Tilley, Suzanne Pate 69
Timberlake, William Evans 94
Tolar, Carson, Jr. 123
Tornow, Dr. Winston Henry 95
Townsend, Benjamin 63
Townsend, Janie Robeson (McMillan) 63
Townsend, Mary Jane 64
Townsend, Pallie McNair 64
Townsend, Wm. Bartell 64, 94

T

Traywick, Bessie 51
Tulipp, Marion 91
Turlington, Willis 105

U

Underhill, Franklin Elmore 38
Underhill, Franklin Elmore, Jr. 38
Underhill, Kay Elizabeth 38
Underhill, Mary Lena (McKay) 38
Usher, Alfred 9
Usher, Annie Olivia 9
Usher, Arlindo 9
Usher, Artemus Leggett 8
Usher, Betty (Adams) 8
Usher, Carl 8
Usher, Caroline 8, 77
Usher, Christine 10, 45
Usher, Clarence 8
Usher, Cora 121
Usher, Cornelius 9
Usher, Della (Newton) 8, 121
Usher, Doris 10
Usher, Elizabeth (Pate) 8, 9
Usher, Elizabeth W. (Coleman) 10
Usher, Estelle 8
Usher, Etter Thomas 10
Usher, Etter Thomas, Jr. 10
Usher, Frank 54
Usher, Frank B. 10
Usher, Gary 8
Usher, Graham Brown Alford 10
Usher, Harriet 9
Usher, Hosich 121
Usher, Iris Janney 10
Usher, J. Earlie 10
Usher, James 10, 45
Usher, Jim 116
Usher, John 54
Usher, John C. 8, 9, 45
Usher, John C. Jr. 9
Usher, John P. 8, 109
Usher, Joseph Earl 54
Usher, Leola 10
Usher, Lizzie 10
Usher, Lizzie Mae 10, 45
Usher, Louis Bristow 10
Usher, Marion 10, 45
Usher, Martha 10
Usher, Mary ("Polly") 8
Usher, Matthew Ranson 10
Usher, Mildred 10, 45
Usher, Miranda (Pate) 8
Usher, Miriam 10
Usher, Minnie 10, 45
Usher, Mollie (Smith) 9, 54
Usher, Noah 8, 116
Usher, Robert 8

U

Usher, Romella 8
Usher, Sadie Elizabeth 10
Usher, Sallie (Jenkins) 8
Usher, Samuel 9, 45
Usher, Samuel, Jr. 10, 45
Usher, Sara 10, 45
Usher, Sarah Jane 9
Usher, Tiller C. 10
Usher, Tiller C. Jr. 10
Usher, Wm. Albert 10
Usher, Wm. A. (Bill) 8

V

Vereen, Beverly Jean 35
Vereen, Louise Pate (Manning) 35
Vereen, R. G. 35

W

Waldvogel, Robert Crone 15
Wall, Florrie 97
Wallace, Barnabas 117
Wallace, Eliza 105
Wllace, Jennie (Odom) 117
Wallace, Martha 117
Watson, Charles 124
Watson, Cora 56
Watson, Ethel Newton 124
Watson, Fulton Knox 123, 124
Watson, Fulton Knox, Jr. 124
Watson, James Elwin 124
Watson, John Beatty 51, 56
Watson, Mary Elmer 124
Watson, Miriam 124
Weatherly, Mr. 98
Weatherly, John C. 99
Weatherly, Lelia 79
Weatherly, Mary Ann (McLucas) 79
Weatherly, Mary Gilmer 53
Webster, Gus 13
Webster, James H. 82
Webster, Jesse 121
Webster, Liza 13
Webster, Lizzie 13
Webster, Logan 121
Webster, Mary Jane (Pate) 13
Webster, Tobe 51
Webster, Virginia 49
Webster, Willie 13
Welch, Annie Covington 55
Welch, Annie P. (Smith) 54
Welch, Charles Alexander 54
Welch, George R. 55
Welch, Jesse 54
Welch, Julia 54
Welch, Knox 54
Welch, Maud 54
Welch, Peter 54
Welch, William F. 55

W

Whitaker, Joel 63
Whitaker, Marie Fiquet 63,64. 94
Whitaker, Willie Toxey 63
White, Annie 123
White, Boyd 92
White, J. S. 104
White, Capt. John R. 92
White, Joseph Warren 58
White, Nancy 92
White, Olive 92
Whitehead, Elizabeth 97
Wicker, Bert 77
Wicker, Jack 77
Wicker, John L. 77
Wilder, Mertice 60
Wilkes, Derrie 57
Wilkins, Clifton Cecil,Jr. 46
Williams, Annie Bell Knox 102
Williams, Anne Hamer 68
Williams, Bobby 68
Williams, John Thompson 68
Williams, Mary Ann (Powell) 68

W

Willis, Miss 104
Willis, Billy 48
Winston, Avery 91
Woodard, Fannie Olivia 51, 55
Wooten, William D. 91
Wright, Ada 57
Wright, Arch 57
Wright, Arthur 108
Wright, Darling Pate 60
Wright, Elizabeth Santon 57
Wright, Emily 82
Wright, Jeanette McCormick 60
Wright, Pearl 89
Wright, Mrs. Sallie Odom 82
Wright, Viola 60
Wright, William Franklin 60
Wright, William Franklin, Jr. 60

Z

Zedaker, Charles, Jr. 123